May 12, 1976

Theodore Bundy
P.O. Box 250
Draper, Utah 84020

Judge Stewart M. Hanson, Jr.
Third Judicial District
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Judge Hanson,

My writing hand has grown weary drafting and then carefully redrafting letters to you, which I ultimately find unsatisfactory. My confusion, my indecision about this correspondence are products of many conflicting emotions and unresolved doubts. My hesitation in sending a letter stems from a knowledge of the god-like power you have over my life which has resulted in a fear that I might offend you in some way. Nevertheless, I am compelled to speak my mind to you. It has been my experience when dealing with rational, professional people that candor is often preferable to polite discretion, so I shall attempt to be candid with you.

In those discarded letters I shunned the issue of guilt and innocence, diplomatically avoiding any mention of my position on the subject. This approach resulted in stifled, strangely dialectical positions. For instance, I found myself arguing, uncomfortably, for a "fair sentence", while my honest opinion is that no sentence can be fair or just. Permit me, then, to speak openly about this most sensitive area. You found me guilty; I know myself to be innocent. There---a disagreement between two individuals which, due to the subject matter and the

forum, has been elevated to a conflict with far-reaching consequences.

Every text on elementary criminal advocacy urges the novice attorney that sentencing is not the time to dwell on the innocence of a client. If a defendant's innocence is argued, say the texts, it will only serve to irritate the sentencing judge. Should you be genuinely irritated, I am afraid I shall simply have to suffer the consequences. I still cling to my belief that you are a rational individual who can deal with my position without becoming emotional, just as I must accept your guilty verdict without agreeing with it and without becoming bitter about it.

My situation offers much temptation to be hostile and angry. I have chosen to do my best to understand you, rather than be blinded by hate and resentment. This choice is unusually difficult because we are not two students on opposite sides of a debating issue. I cannot approach you and you cannot approach me informally and frankly. In a way this is the most frustrating barrier I have encountered as a defendant. You are surrounded by the inviolable aloofness of your judicial office, and I am not accustomed to having answers to critical questions concealed behind an official role. This is not as much a criticism of you as it is a criticism of the system. There is something lacking in a system that relies wholly upon organized, impersonalized exchanges of information. You are the judge and I am the defendant and never the twain shall meet. Undaunted, I shall ask the unanswerable questions, raise the unresolvable doubts. I must seek to understand.

At this point in time it is not the evidence which lead you to your verdict which concerns me. Indeed, it is not presently the issue in question. You made yourself clear on

March 22 when you affirmed that your decision had been made without a reasonable doubt. So be it. It is the course of events subsequent to your verdict which intrigues me.

First, the pre-sentence report, a standard device, was ordered and completed. I have already expressed my opinions about that secret document in an earlier letter to you. I believe it to be a sleeping, probably hostile, dog. However, my attorneys and I did expect it to be a thorough, though thoroughly biased, report upon which you would impose a sentence on March 22.

I will pause at this time to tell you that my attorneys have always held the highest respect for you. I was appalled by the prosecutor's inferences to the contrary. (Their opinion of you was certainly a factor in my decision to waive the jury trial.) They are realistic, however, and firmly believed you had no alternative but to sentence me to five years to life on March 22. We were all surprised and confused when you did not.

What could the additional ninety days accomplish? Could the pre-sentence report have been that incomplete? Somewhat rhetorically we asked, is this purely an attempt to probe Theodore Bundy further for answers to questions needed to confirm the verdict and justify a prison sentence? I am afraid we were all in a highly skeptical mood, reacting to the verdict like captured soldiers.

I was subsequently delivered to the State Prison where the diagnostic evaluation you requested was to take place. Not unexpectedly, I was the object of curiosity among prison officials and inmates alike. Immediately the deputy warden took me aside, offering me protective custody and explaining to me that the Judge had thought such a measure advisable. I was and I still am

puzzled. Did you actually make that request and if so, why?

I suppose what puzzled me was your expressed concern for my safety. Out of ignorance and hate, threats had been made on my life. Some prisoners are pathologically violent and perhaps would enjoy the notoriety of hurting me; therefore, protection seemed reasonable. In the long run, what would be accomplished though? You see, I believed then, as I believe now, that I will be committed. What difference did it make that I be attacked now or later?

It was my decision not to accept protection and I chose not to do so for several reasons. I fear no one and no thing, not even death. I am not trying to sound courageous; that's just the way it is. I was certainly not going to accept the 24-hour isolated horror of protection which becomes a kind of living death. After all, how was I going to write writs for prisoners from isolation? I am intent upon proving my own convictions regarding my integrity, upon maintaining my pride and upon taking advantage of the little civilities available in prison. Still the lingering question: why did you suggest this precaution? Were you unaware just how dreadful protection becomes? What were you preserving me for?

So I became just another ninety-dayer; or did I? In addition to the curiosity, I received a good deal of special attention. True to your order, the psychologists and psychiatrists tested and examined me thoroughly, a fact which irritated the bulk of the other diagnostics who receive little personal treatment. I was the exception.

I was also singled out for preferential treatment of another sort. Nearly all ninety-dayers are transferred from medium security to the minimum security farm after two or three weeks. On April 8, fifteen days after I arrived, my abortive chance came. Fourteen men were recommended to the farm, one name had been crossed off the list: Theodore Bundy. Deputy Warden Hatch had countermanded the recommendation of the Diagnostic Unit. Why? Because of a fear for my safety, a third party told me. My safety, again!

Since that time my name has failed to appear on the farm list twice. Since that time, I have written a letter to Warden Hatch and have not received a reply. Since that time all other ninety-dayers, who have not been recommended for committment, have been transferred to the farm. I stand alone, again. Again, I have achieved a special status. Why?

Did you suggest that I not be sent to the farm? Is my safety a pretext for some other, less worthy, motivations held by the prison administration? Are they afraid of the adverse public reaction if it were discovered I was at minimum? Is it a recognition that no serious alternative to committment is being considered, that I am here only to be head shrunk? What is the reason? I don't like being in the dark.

I mentioned ninety-dayers who have been recommended for committment. The recommendation process is called staffing and staffing is conducted by a half dozen persons associated with the Diagnostic Unit. I, too, will be staffed shortly, and I am fairly certain that the recommendation will be for committment.

One does not have to be a psychologist to analyze the criteria upon which recommendations are based. Crimes involving violence or the threat of violence are invariably staffed for

committment according to some anachronistic penal axiom, which pays little attention to the individual or his capacity for "rehabilitation". The publicity in my case virtually assures the safe, politically correct recommendation for committment.

Where are we then? The results of the medical and psychological tests are nearly complete. A staff psychiatrist explained them to me; those who think I am abnormal will be deeply disappointed. I will be recommended for committment. Thanks to the prosecutor's office and Campaign '76, the public will not be allowed to forget about me or my sentencing. I still stand guilty of kidnapping, and I still proclaim my innocence. Very little, it appears, has changed or will change before you impose sentence.

And you--I do not, as yet, know what influences you. Have the police convinced you with their malignant speculation that I am responsible for other things? Are you concerned that people might think you are a lenient judge? Do you resent that I chose you to try the case? How much are you influenced by public opinion and aspirations for higher office? Does my unshakeable belief in my own innocence offend or anger you? Does my normality confound you in any way? Will you render a sentence based on my character, my background, and the circumstances of the crime without any attention to suspicion, public opinion or personal fears? There are so many questions I'd like to ask.

I think I have been candid; I hope I have not offended you. So I will send this letter. I have asked many unanswerable questions, and have no hope that a candid exchange can be accomplished; at least I have expressed myself.

You have the power over me which until now I thought only God could exercise. I do not envy the almost divine burden you must bear.

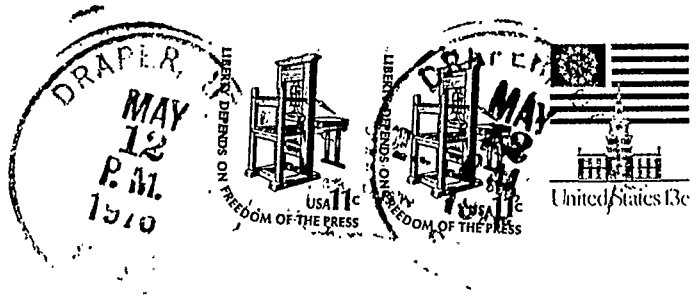
b6
b7C

Sincerely,

Theodore Bundy

cc: [redacted]

Theodore Bundy
Box 250
Draper, Utah 84020



Judge Stewart Hanson, Jr.
Third District Court
Salt Lake City, Utah

County Jail Bldg.
84111

June 13, 1976

Theodore Bundy
Box 250
Draper, Utah

Judge Stewart Hanson, Jr.
Third District Court
County/City Bldg.
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Judge Hanson,

I have written you personally on three prior occasions. I often wonder if you have had the opportunity to read my letters. In any event, this will be the last time I shall write to you before sentencing. I only hope you have the time to consider what I have to say to you now. On this occasion I offer my last written plea, my last claim for merciful justice.

Eighty-two days I have lived in the Utah State Prison. In those eighty-two days I have tasted the abject loneliness which such deprived isolation from freedom causes. True, others have spent years and my short stance is mild in comparison. Yet the spirit within me, born and raised in freedom, anguishes as terribly, and wounds as mortally as those who have suffered prolonged imprisonment. No period of punishment is as intense as that initial period

when the shock of lost liberty is still fresh, and when the horror for lost future is so very profound. I despise this place beyond my shock and horror prison promises to wither me.

While you, no doubt, have developed an intellectual and empathetic understanding of the emotional and mental trauma encountered by one locked away from everything civilized, your vicarious powers are insufficient to grasp the horror of actually being stripped of contact with loved ones, enjoyment of simple pleasures, pursuit of important goals and exercise of basic human rights and liberties that in my wildest imagination could I, while I was still a John Q Citizen, recreate the utter and hopeless void produced by incarceration. I could not face in a small cell or shed tears of despair which I now do in the face of the bitter reality.

If, for a moment, you could divorce yourself from those justifications which support my imprisonment, and occupy the chair from which I write this letter, you would know the profound hopelessness clouding my every hour. Could you imagine leaving law school in your second year, not for a sabbatical, but for a cell in the Utah

Dorsey
6-13-74
page 3

State Prison? Feel the cold stare of faceless prisoners; hear the ghostly crashing of iron doors? Lose, perhaps forever, pale dawning seasons and a woman you deeply loved; vanished is everything familiar and comfortable. If you could live in prison you would never wish to return. I do not ask for pity; rather I plead with you to understand the brutal misery of a person untimely ripped from a familiar world to a harsh and alien world.

In an earlier letter to you I contemplated the possible motivations which could guide your final judgment of me: punishment, rehabilitation and society's protection. These eighty-two days have brought these attendants clearly into focus as they apply to me. From my perspective, let me describe the judicial terrain you must cover.

The most ubiquitous solution to the complex problem created by my case is commitment to prison. "When a crime involves violence or the threat of violence then the offender should be committed" is an attractive panacea. And like all panaceas this one serves a blind master. Vengence is the master and vengence is immediate gratification with no purpose, no creative value.

Hansen
page 1
6-13-76

Imprisoning me, while a popular expedient, ignores reality and denies the future. In reality, years of my life are to be exchanged for the conviction of a survival act. In the future, should I ever be released, I shall be severely handicapped in my ability to live a decent life. Will society benefit? Will [redacted] b6 b7C benefit? Will I benefit? Long after the publicity surrounding my case has subsided, will it be said that the goals established by society were fulfilled and reasonably served by my incarceration?

First to be considered among society's goals is punishment. I began this letter with an account of the devastating, soul-shocking experience which I have known during my stay in prison. As if that alone were not sufficient, my punishment has not been confined to prison walls. The emotional suffering and sacrifice of family and friends, the loss of reputation and aspirations for political office, and the permanent damage to my long dreamed of legal career have taught me one indelible lesson: I would never do anything to prompt a repeat of the last ten months and cause my return to prison.

Further and prolonged imprisonment, besides being excessive to accomplish any punishment, will only diminish incentives and opportunities to make something of my life. And will rob me of my friends and my optimism.

Incarceration serves a dual-fold ~~purpose~~ purpose of punishment and rehabilitation. In fact avoiding behavior which might lead to punishment is a form of negative conction. If this institution was prepared to be capable of offering me more than pain and deprivation then some merit to the rehabilitation theory might exist. Apart from developing illegal skills to assist fellow inmates, this prison offers me nothing positive. I have seen its gray walls, gun towers, sexual perversions, drugs and humiliating abuses and I know I could not survive long in this hell. Only in free society do the forces exist to stabilize my life. School, marriage, family, friends are influences I can respond to and they are absent in prison.

Last and most troublesome is the lingering and, I think, the presently unresolvable question concerning what doors, if any, I pose to society.

Will Theodore Bundy commit an act of violence in the future is the question you have asked the psychologists and psychiatrist at the prison. Their answer has been frustrating, "We don't know." I will not submit lengthy assurances that my conduct in the future will be non-violent and law-abidding. Of course, this is my solemn commitment, but you surely would discount such self-serving intentions at this point.

Rather than argue the unknown future, it would seem useful to examine the past and present. All information about me is bound to be tainted by and interpreted in light of your verdict. The kidnapping case is, in fact, the principle variable confounding the evaluation staff at the prison. I firmly believe this influence is significantly mitigated by a record showing no past violence, no serious emotional abnormalities, and a contemporary personality which is stable and relatively normal under the systems stress of the past few months.

While in prison I have had no disciplinary problems. I have not engaged in threats or impose violence. Or the contrary, my

publicized legal background has made me a significant hope which, despite my lack of practical training in Criminal Law, has caused many inmates to seek me out for advice. I have become the head clerk of the Diagnostic Unit's medium security facility, a position requiring diplomatic as well as clerical skills. In short, I have done the best I can in here as I did on the outside to make the system work and live within the rules.

Recently I wrote a psychologist I know and said, in part:

"I must believe that evidence of lawful, normal and non-violent past behavior, exclusive of my alleged commission of a single fifteen minute act, combined with current objective data substantiating normal functioning can be translated into a prognosis of peaceful, socially acceptable behavior. The alternative which will occur without some kind of optimistic forecast is incarceration for a prolonged period of time, justified only by a rationale which says that absent some guarantee of lawful behavior society can only be protected by my imprisonment. This outcome would be nothing less than injustice

by default . . .

You are faced with a gamble on the future, despite my assurances and despite a relatively normal psychological profile. Should you choose commitment I definitely lose everything and society is protected from an unsubstantiated, somewhat improbable potential for harm. Should you choose a more enlightened alternative, I could rebuild my life while, through supervision, society's interests could be imposed. My life hangs in the balance.

What device could guarantee society's interests and, at the same time, allow me to live in the community? Probation, and probation of the strictest form. It is possible, within the stipulations of a probation agreement, to create an environment so controlled and regulated that it accomplishes the ends of incarceration without the harmful effects of confinement in prison. I would propose and accept any plan which would allow me to be a free and productive person. Among the conditions which have occurred to me are:

Hanson
6-13-7
pg 1-9

1. Counselling, testing and interviews several times each week with a psychologist to monitor my emotional condition on a continuing basis.

2. Living quarters in an established, private household to provide a stable, legitimate environment in which to live.

3. Prohibition on travel outside a very restricted geographic area to allow for better supervision and control.

4. Complete abstinence from alcoholic beverages, marijuana and any unprescribed drug to assure stable behavior.

5. Daily diary detailing activities and whereabouts at any time throughout the day to permit probation authorities to trace my every movement.

6. Weekly monitoring of all income and all bank accounts.

7. Curfew restrictions, public service, group counselling, no weapons, no car, and miscellaneous stipulations

Hancock
6-13-7
Page 10

Please add any other restrictions and conditions you deem appropriate would be welcome. I want to live a normal life again. I want to be married some day soon, have children, become anonymous, live in place, and see the world without bars. Please do not sacrifice me to public hysteria or because the evaluation gives no guarantees of the future.

My punishment has been accomplished beyond measure. My rehabilitation can only take place in the community supported by my friends and family, and supervised closely through probation restraints. I know that I am not the kind of a person who must be banished from society.

In closing, I could not argue for my life more eloquently; I could not plead for my fate more passionately than does Portia in Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice:

The quality of mercy is not strain'd,
It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven
Upon the place beneath: it is twice blest;
It blesseth him that gives and him that takes:
'Tis mightiest in the mightiest: it becomes
The throned monarch better than his crown;
His sceptre shows the force of temporal power,
The attribute to awe and majesty,

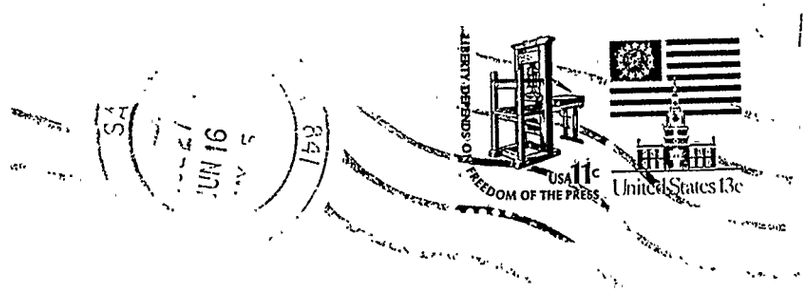
Hansler
6.13.7
page 11

Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings;
But mercy is above this sceptred sway;
It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,
It is an attribute of God himself;
And earthly power doth then show likest God's
When mercy seasons justice....

I beg you, have mercy.

Theodore Bundy

T. Bundy
Box 250
Draper, Utah 84020



Judge Stewart M. Hanson, Jr.
Third Floor
Metropolitan Hall of Justice
Salt Lake City, Utah

JULY 14, 1976

THEODORE BUNDY
BOX 250
DRAPER, UTAH

JUDGE STEWART M. HANSEN, JR.
THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
METROPOLITAN HALL OF JUSTICE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

DEAR JUDGE HANSEN,

MY LIFE HAS BEEN EXCHANGED FOR THE TRAUMATIC EXPERIENCE SUFFERED BY [redacted]. NO AMOUNT OF CONTEMPLATION DURING THE NEXT FIFTEEN YEARS COULD MAKE ME UNDERSTA ND WHY THE PRICE OF JUSTICE CAME SO HIGH. POSSIBLY YOU COULD HELP ME UNDERSTAND BY EXPLAINING WHAT GUIDED YOU, BUT YOU ARE EITHER UNWILLING OR UNABLE TO DO SO. THERE ARE NO WORDS I COULD WRITE TO YOU WHICH WOULD EXPRESS MY TOTAL DESPONDENCY. I H AVE LOST EVERYTHING WORTH LIVING FOR AND YET I HONESTLY DO NOT KNOW WHY. PERHAPS, THEN, IT IS A KIND OF A BLESSING THAT I MIGHT BE SPARED THE TORTURE OF SPENDING COUNTLESS YEARS DECAYING IN THIS HUMAN REFUSE WAREHOUSE. I HAVE ATTACHED A NOTE FROM SOMEONE WHO WISHES TO CUT MY STAY HERE SHORT. THE WRITER HAS ALSO FOUND ME GUILTY AND PRONOUNCED SENTENCE. MERCIFULLY, THIS JUDGE ATTEMPTED TO EXPLAIN THE JUDGEMENT RENDERED. NOW ALL I AM LEFT TO DO IS AWAIT THE SLOW DEATH BROUGHT BY THE PASSAGE OF TIME OR THE SWIFT DEATH AT THE HANDS OF SOME MANIACAL VIGILANTE. I AWAIT MY FATE COMPLETELY BEWILDERED BY THE EXTREME PENALTY YOU HAVE DIRECTED THAT I PAY.

I MAY NEVER HAVE ANOTHER ~~ANOTHER~~ CHANCE TO TELL YOU SO I SHALL SAY IT FINALLY AND SIMPLY NOW: I DID NOT KIDNAP [redacted]. THE ACT IS TOTALLY ALIEN TO MY PAST AND CURRENT CHARACTER. I HAVE NEVER HARMED ANOTHER LIVING SOUL AND I WOULD NOT DO THIS BECAUSE THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO REASON FOR ME TO DO SO. AND TODAY, AS I SEE MY LIFE VANISHING, I LOVE LIVING MORE THAN EVER. WHY IS IT THAT WE WANT THINGS MORE WHEN THEY ARE BEYOND OUR REACH. GOD FORGIVE YOU.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Theodore Bundy

March 1, 1977

Theodore Bundy
506 E. Main St.
Aspen, Colorado 81611

Judge Stewart Hanson
Third District Court
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Judge Hanson,

Today marks the anniversary of the most disasterous episode in my life: the announcement of your verdict finding me guilty of kidnapping. It is safe to say that not one hour has past during the last year when I have not relived the horror of that moment. I am preoccupied, perhaps obsessed, with trying to understand you and the reasons for your verdict. A year has past and I am no closer to understanding or accepting the verdict than I was before. I did not kidnap Ms. [redacted]. I am innocent. b6 b7C

The case with which I am charged in Colorado contains exciting potential. Here, we have an excellent chance to expose the kind of official misconduct which underlies and is largely responsible for my kidnapping conviction. In faraway Aspen, I think we will reveal new evidence sufficient for a new kidnapping trial.

January 7, 1977

Theodore R. Bundy
Box 250
Draper, Utah 84020

The Honorable Judge
Stewart Hanson, Jr.
Third Judicial District Court
Salt Lake City, Utah

Dear Judge Hanson,

On Wednesday, January 12, 1977, I will appear before the Board of Pardons during its weekly meeting held at the Utah State Prison. At this time the Board will consider whether or not I should recive a parole date on the one to 15 year sentence I am serving for a conviction of aggravated kidnapping. You will recall that following a bench trial you found me guilty of this offense on March 1, 1976, and on June 30, 1976, sentenced me to the Utah State Prison.

To facilitate my timely release from prison, I would like to ask you to send the Board, prior to its January 12 meeting, a letter suggesting I be paroled at the earliest possible date.

My continued incarceration is not only pointless, it is decidely harmful to me and my ability to restore myself once again as a productive member of the

community. Prison offers me no program, no therapy, and no educational opportunities. Indeed, I would move. I am being socialized into an anti-social subculture which constantly ridicules me for retaining my pro-social, non-violent and conciliatory manner of behaving. Ten months in prison has been unbelievably punishing. Neither society nor I will be benefited should I, after prolonged imprisonment, be returned to society too old, too unskilled, and too embittered ever to resume a normal life.

We shall never agree on the question of my guilt, but that is not presently the issue. The issue is how long must I remain in prison. Because your judgement of the facts of the case is responsible for my imprisonment, I believe it would be most appropriate for me to express my opinion, regarding me and the crime, to the members of the Parole Board. My protestations are not relevant to the Board; it must accept your verdict.

I am asking your assistance toward securing a timely and just parole date. I would very much appreciate it.

Sincerely,
Theodore Bundy

best avaible copy

Theodore Robert Bundy
Box 249
Glenwood Springs, Colorado 81601

Judge Stewart M. Hanson, Jr.
Third Judicial District Court
County and City Building
Salt Lake City, Utah

July 8, 1977

Dear Judge Hanson:

I am usually keenly aware of the anniversaries of significant dates in the [redacted] kidnapping, and in the past have attempted to celebrate them in an appropriate fashion. Strangely enough, June 30, 1977, passed without me taking special note on that date that exactly one year to the day earlier I had been sentenced by you to serve an indeterminate term in the Utah State Prison of not less than one nor more than 15 years. b6 b7C

I think that a retrospective view of my sentencing explains to me why that event is not so firmly fixed in my mind as say the day I was judged guilty is fixed; feared is a better verb. Everything that happened after March 1, 1976, was anticlimactic; my sentence was (and is) irrelevant because I know that I cannot be punished for a crime I did not commit. Since the day of my conviction only one thing has obsessed me with respect to the [redacted] case: how can I find the truth that I know is hidden or buried somewhere and which truth I know could set me free. You see, I knew, I knew something no one else, not even [redacted] could truly know: I knew I was not the man who abducted her. But how to find the truth?

I must confess that often since my conviction I have fallen into despair, believing that the answers which I sought

best avaible copy

...ns beyond my reach, beyond the reach of anyone who wished to help me. Always my belief would pull me back and remind me the hope that the truth I sought could never be destroyed, only its form could be changed. Oddly enough, coming to Colorado offered me the opportunity I had so long waited for. Now I had the chance to employ many of my own theories regarding the [redacted] matter and re-investigate that case like it had not been investigated before. Over 1,952 hours have passed since my sentencing. And countless numbers of those hours have been spent reading and rereading transcripts, police reports and witness statements. Countless additional hours were spent lying awake at night trying to unearth some clue from the thousands of pages of material I had nearly memorized, trying to find some clue which would explain why Carole DeRoach had misidentified me. Thank God for the belief that kept me going.

b6
b7C

I have always fancied myself to be a good judge of a person's character. Never was a judgement of mine more important than it was when I made the decision to waive the jury and allow you to hear the facts of the case. How many thousands of times have I asked my self if I was wrong? Many attorneys who have read the trial transcript and are unanimously horrified by the outcome have chided me for going with a bench trial. I, too, believe the testimony of the witnesses at trial clearly raises reasonable doubt, but I think I have made no judgement about you because I really don't know what went on inside you, or perhaps because I am afraid to say my life was ruined because I misjudged a man.

I am still convinced that my case notwithstanding you are a man who highly values the rule of law and the pursuit

of truth and justice. I know I am not wrong there. I am sure of something else as well. You will have another opportunity to make a judgement on facts in the [redacted] case. Round One ended on March 1, 1976, but this is a championship event and many rounds are to follow. The search for the truth never ends. I just ask that in that search and in the eyes of the law I not be judged by standards outside the law, goal oriented standards, ends justifying the means standards. I don't believe I will be judged in this manner. I must still believe.

b6
b7C

Before you are asked to make another judgement in this case, I would ask you further to reflect on these words which you spoke on February 17, 1976, during a conference with [redacted]

". . .I was convinmeddin my own mind that the law not only is that the Prosecutor has a duty to turn over any exculpatory materials to the Defense upon request, that extends not only to anything in his possession but anything in the possession of anyone else. And I think that is the law. . . . (A)nything that relates to Miss [redacted] in any way from any agency should be turned over to [redacted] so he can review it to make a determination whether there are, in fact, any exculpatory materials which he has a duty to give over to the Defense in this matter. . . .

"And that will be the order."

Sincerely,

Theodore Robert Bundy
Box 249
Glenwood Springs, Colorado 81601

August 22, 1977

The Honorable Stewart M. Hanson, Jr.
Thrid Judicial District Court
County/City Building
Salt Lake City, Utah

Re: State of Utah v. Bundy (Case No. 28629)

Dear Judge Hanson,

I pray that you will apply to me the same rule of law which governs everyone else. I ask you only for another chance to seek the truth, a new trial.

Most Sincerely,

Theodore Robert Bundy

T. Bundy
Box 249
Glenwood Springs, Colorado 81601

The Honorable Stewart M. Hanson, Jr.
Third Judicial District Court
County/City Building
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Received 8/10/78
Sheriff's Office

Theodore Robert Bundy
Leon County Jail
2825 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, Florida 32304

The Honorable George Lohr
Pitkin County District Court
Pitkin County Courthouse
Aspen, Colorado

August 7, 1978

Re: Criminal Action No. C-1616
Return of Personal Property

Dear Judge Lohr:

In an Order filed June 19, 1978, you directed [redacted] to forward my personal property being held by the Garfield County Sheriff's Office. On June 27, 1978, I called [redacted] office collect and left a message with his secretary, informing him where to send the property. On July 7, 1978, I sent [redacted] a letter asking him to forward the property. During the past month numerous calls have been placed to his office imploring him to forward the aforementioned property. As of last Thursday, Augsut 3rd, the property had not yet been received, and indications were that it had not yet been sent.

b6
b7C

In light of recent developments, many of the documents in my Colorado legal files would be particularly useful to me now. I need them urgently.

I hope you will pardon me if I don't file a motion asking you to take some action against [redacted]. God knows I have enough things to fight without fighting my own counsel. Besides, I would think that a phone call from you to [redacted] would bring about his compliance with your Order. I think a phone call from you would be appropriate at this time and I am asking you to please do so.

I would appreciate your help very much.

Sincerely,

Theodore Robert Bundy

cc: [redacted]

Theodore Bund
2825 Municip[redacted]ay
Tallahassee, Florida 32304

The Honorable Edwar Cowart
Circuit Judge
Dade County Courthouse
73 West Flagler
Miami, Florida 33130

Theodore Robert Bundy
Leon County Jail
2825 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, Florida 32304

Honorable Edward D. Cowart
Circuit Judge
Dade County Courthouse
73 West Flagler
Miami, Florida

June 20, 1979

Subject: Transfer to Miami and Conditions of Confinement
Case No. 78-670, Leon County Circuit Court

Dear Judge Cowart:

As a result of your order changing venue in Leon County Circuit Court Case No. 78-670-CF from Tallahassee to Miami, I am to be transported from the Leon County Jail to a Jail in Miami on Friday or Saturday of this week. [redacted] my Public Defender counsel, has told me that - based upon a conference call between you, [redacted] Sheriff Katsaris, and himself - there is some confusion concerning what in am going to be allowed to retain in my possession once I am placed in the Miami facility and what rights and privileges I will enjoy with respect to preparing my own defense once I am in Miami.

b6
b7C

To begin with, I should make it clear that I am still exercising the right guaranteed me under the Constitution of the State of Florida to represent myself together with the advice and assistance of appointed counsel. The status of being pro se does entitle me to a modicum of benefits which Judge John Rudd (Leon County Circuit Court), Judge Jopling (Columbia County Circuit Court), Judge Stafford (U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Florida) and Ken Katsaris (Leon County Sheriff) have ordered provided to me. These benefits/privileges include:

1. The ability to keep and maintain in my cell legal case files and legal research material gathered in the course of preparing defenses to cases in which I am a pro se defendant. (See written order by Judge Rudd.)

2. The ability to have in my cell office supplies (i.e., stationery, carbon paper, envelopes, pens, pencils, typewriter correction fluid, and etc.). (See,orders by Judges Rudd and Jopling.)

3. Access to a typewriter in my cell. (As authorized by Sheriff Katsaris.)

4. Access to a telephone for a least two hours a week in connection with case preparation. (See orders by Judges Jopling and Rudd.)

5. Access to a table and chair in my cell. (See order of Judge Jopling.)

6. Adequate lighting in my cell, one hour of exercise per day outside and opening of all correspondence addressed to me in my presence. (See Judge Stafford's order.)

These privileges are by no means the only ones which should be accorded me purusant to the prescriptions of the Sixth Amendment right to counsel and the Eight Amendment right against cruel and unusual punishment. I also expect the pre-trial detention facility in Miami to which I am to be transferred to allow me amble time to consult with my attorneys in surroundings which are both comfortable and confidential. Furthermore, I expect that that facility will comply fully with the provisions of Fla. Code Ann., Section 951.23, which authorizes the Department of Offender Rehabilition to adopt rules and regulations with refernce to managing county jail facilities. Department of Offender Rehabilitation regulations found in Chapter 33-8 govern the operation of such a facility.

[redacted] also told me that during the conference call of June 18, Sheriff Katsaris indicated that there was a question in his mind as to whether or not it was his duty to transport to Miami my personal belongings which I have at the Leon County Jail. If it is the duty of the Sheriff to transport me to Miami, then it must also be his duty to allow me to take with me those things which he has allowed me to have in his jail and which are essential to my ability to prepare for trial. These items include:

1. Four cardboard boxes full of legal files which contain documents in both Leon County Circuit Court Case No. 78-670-CF, and Columbia County Circuit Court Case No. 78-169-Cf. Also to be found in these four boxes are legal texts, and court rules.

b6
b7C

2. One cardboard box which contains toiletries, underwear, envelopes, stamps, and a half a dozen or so paper back books.

3. A portable typewriter.

4. Several suits, slacks, sport coats, shirts, ties and shoes which I need when I go to court.

All these itmes must be transported with me when I go to Miami if I am to be ready to appear in court in Miami on June 25, 1979. Furthermore, because the four cardboard boxes of legal files contain privileged and highly confidential material, they must remain in my persoanl possession at all times. They must remain in my possession once I am incarcerated in Miami, and if they are to be searched, they must be search in my presence. For any law enforcement officer to take these files from me and/or read the contents of these files would constitute an irreparable breach of the attorney/client privileged.

I have informed you of these matters because I believe that they are necessarily interrelated with the conduct of Case No. 78-670. Should problems arrise with respect to to my access to legal materials or to my conditions of confinement, I believe you have the power to intercede and correct them.

Sincerely,

Theodore Robert Bundy

cc: Ken Katsaris, Leon County Sheriff
Office of Public Defender, Second Judicial Circuit

TO: [redacted]
FROM: Carole
DATE: 9/7/79
SUBJ: [redacted] Ted's representation

b6
b7C

During a recent chat with a reporter, the subject of DaRonch/Kent events came up. The reporter described a conversation some time ago with [redacted] Salt Lake. [redacted] was quite excited about [redacted] allegedly recalling listening to a radio program the evening of 11/3/74. Something about the timing of the program would alter the [redacted] event to open the possibility of her abductor having reasonable time to get to Viewmont High for the [redacted] sighting. The reporter also said the Salt Lake folks seem to be depending more on [redacted] than [redacted] for a Bundy identification.

The State is attempting to use these events in the Lake City (FL) case. Ted should be advised of the above in case the information hasn't filtered South.

Would you remind Theodore to drop a note to [redacted] requesting a visit? I haven't spoken directly with [redacted] for several weeks, but mutual acquaintances have informed me that he is willing to participate in even a limited capacity. I would like for [redacted] to discuss trial/appellate matters and representation possibilities. I've sketched in the past five years to him, and he does understand that he might not be appropriate to either of the Florida matters. He knows several Florida attorneys, also listens well. Would-Be and Ted need to be communicating more about Ted's legal problems. [redacted] could help us catch up and provide some advice.

[redacted] and I chatted last week. He feels there is no frantic rush about the Chi O appeal. There is time to methodically search for an attorney because transcribing the trial will take several months. He was also positive that the State of Florida would not be cooperative about any Dade County Public Defender appointment. We should still check it out and keep [redacted] in mind to be retained on a paying basis.

[redacted] stated firmly that putting any money into Lake City would be a waste, and I firmly disagree. He is a dear soul and committed that (since the plea bargain was turned down) there are no nice things in store for Ted. It is his role to feel that way - I don't buy it.

TO: [redacted]
FROM: Carole
DATE: 9/9/79
SUBJ: Rolling Stone (12/14/78) article

1. Xed, not underlined

2. True, but attendance records at the agency were known to be falsified, fabricated, unreliable. Most often, we'd guess at our days off at the end of each month (or later) and try to reconstruct from memory. Or take time off, not complete the proper paperwork, and fill out forms with approximate dates and times when a supervisor would get serious.

3. I object to 'the case against Bundy shimmers with a thousand bits of circumstantial evidence'.

4-6. It'd be fun to know if these statements were really made.

7. Carole Boone during a gutless wonder TV interview in Tallahassee 3/78.

8. There are others who claim that [redacted] was shown articles by [redacted].

9. She was found, wearing a necklace (and maybe a ring - see the autopsy).

10. Ask Ted for [redacted]

11. I've also read that it was never found.

12. Again, talk to [redacted] at the Tacoma paper about the tan VW business. b6 b7C

13. Not inappropriate in the context of the agency, how it was managed, the way we dealt with each other there.

14. Four weeks later, she also was wearing a necklace and one or two rings.

15. One earring was found on the body, the other nearby at what was apparently the body's original resting place.

16. Blue turtleneck

17. Currently, Sheriff.

18. There is an X there.

19. Not exactly.

20. Not exactly.

21. Talk to [redacted]

22. Ask TB.

23. Police Chief [redacted], I believe

24. Different (previous?) weekend.

25. I think [redacted] is in the wrong business.

25. [redacted] b6 b7C

27. Oh, God.

28. The incident happened during a recess, when a deputy refused to allow Ted to walk around the defense table to pick up a document.

29. Ted and I had an interesting chat that evening.

30. The cross was much longer than that - ask Ted or get a transcript.

31. Blue jacket.

32. Light brown or blond.

33. Taken out of context and sappier than it was supposed to be. Also, it was a Kliban cartoon from one of his books, not a NatLamp thing.

34. LL not `B.

TO: [redacted]
FROM: Carole Ann
DATE: 9/11/79
SUBJ: New York Times Magazine (Jon Nordheimer) article

b6
b7C

1. Must be the Ellensburg incident, but the man did not resemble the Lake Sammamish Ted.

2. Oct. 31, found 11/27.

3. I don't believe she was shown a photo of TB until (first official record) 8/75. I'd love to be able to nail down any earlier sessions, though.

4. It wasn't for several months that the dope-in-the-car reason was given.

5. June.

6. Too cold, too close.

7. Well, a month later.

8. It isn't 'impressive'.

9. Good, soundly-based reporting.

10. The 'loner' business mystifies me. When I first met Ted, he was very active and very social. Did lots of things with lots of people and seemed close to several including his mom, [redacted]

TO: [redacted]
FROM: Carole
DATE: 9/12/79
SUBJ: Kenneth Bianchi

b6
b7C

He is currently an inmate at the Whatcom Co. jail and has been charged with murdering two Bellingham coeds on 1/12/79. Bianchi has also been charged with five of the 'Hillside Strangler' murders in Los Angeles.

In April or May of 1979 the National Enquirer had a long article on Bianchi which contains a fair amount of detail. I do not have a copy.

Bianchi is currently undergoing a lengthy psychiatric examination by a panel of six experts. Results are scheduled for completion sometime this month.

When Bianchi was first arrested in Bellingham a detective told a friendly reporter that Ken is a suspect in a series of Colorado murders 6-11/74.

Bianchi left his home in New York in early 1974 (Rochester) and moved to Los Angeles.

A fellow employee at a title insurance company in L.A. has alleged that KB carried a small handgun, police badge, and handcuffs in his briefcase.

Bianchi is 5'11", 170#, has dark hair, dark moustache.

The B'ham coeds were murdered on 1/12/79 - four years to the day after Caryn Campbell's murder.

One L.A. victim was murdered 10/18/77 - third anniversary of Melissa Smith's disappearance. A second victim was murdered 10/31/77 - exactly three years after Laura Aime disappeared. And two women were murdered 11/6/77 - two days off the [redacted] date.

I've tried, unsuccessfully, to track Bianchi in 1974. Contacted the L.A. Times reporters who've covered him - they think he was living in L. A. by autumn. Weren't particularly helpful.

b6
b7C

[redacted] took me aside at Ted's Miami trial and asked (confidentially and utterly out of the blue) if I'd ever heard of KB. He wished to know if Bianchi could absolutely be placed in L. A. the weekend of 1/15/78 - the L.A. victims were similarly bitten as Chi O. That the L. A. victims were bitten is not general knowledge - I imagine [redacted] was contacted by L. A. P. D. He did say in passing that the L. A. bite marks were not of any sort of quality that could be worked as evidence.

I don't know much else - there are a few things that catch my attention. I would like to know for certain where Bianchi was on a few dates.. The police will not talk to any reporters. Bianchi's attorney is one of [redacted] acquaintances, and has even asked him for advice. [redacted] hasn't found out anything helpful (though he did know about the Colorado stuff). Bianchi's attorney is trying to protect his client as well as possible, [redacted] says that is what he would do.

TO: [redacted]
FROM: Carole
DATE: 9/12/79
SUBJ: Other suspects

This is one of my favorite topics. I've never gone at it with the goal of actually solving one of the murders - that would take resources, especially financial, that I do not have. But TB has sort of stuck out like the proverbial thumb, publicly, in connection with the routinly attached events. When I first started poking around, my own questions were 1) are/were there other reasonable suspects 2) did any of them have curious timing to their movements which coincided with Ted's or the events?

Well, before I could say 'Ken Katsaris', there were more men than I could handle (hush, [redacted]. I was working off the base of the Colorado discovery and my only tools were a telephone and reporters. There are lots of names. Many remarkable and puzzling bits of information/'coincidences'. I went at it avidly for a while until other demands ate into my time and money. And more questions were emerging rather than being answered. Enough to say that 1) there are other reasonable suspects (some eliminated by law enforcement for poor reasons, some for unknown reasons, some suspects who were not known to the police) and 2) there are remarkable aspects to the timing and movement of some of them. Piled up with actual details related to the crimes in various jurisdictions, one can put together various scenarios which explain the crimes as well as or better the scenarios involving TB.

b6
b7C

Master lists are in order, I guess. Again, my knowledge is restricted to what I could pick up from friendly types over the telephone. Much of it is not substantiated, some is third or fourth-hand. Whenever possible, I will try and source it and offer suggestions of who to talk with.

Here we go:

Ken Bianchi

[redacted]

two unnamed individuals IDed [redacted] on 11/16/74

[redacted]

Salt Lake fireman (name unknown)

[redacted]

There are more, names will come to me. Some of the above were eliminated for legitimate reasons. Thought I should include everybody.

October 21, 1979

TO: [redacted]
FROM: CB
SUBJ: Secretornonsecretor

It is important that the essence of this shit is adequately communicated to you fellows. Important to you because if I'm correct and you contact independent serologists who concur, we have the basis for the second S & S installment payment. Dig?

[redacted] it is not really a case of expert vs. expert. Bun and I were holding our breath the morning (7/12/79) of [redacted] cross by [redacted] because the only way the stuff could work out for the defendent was if 1) [redacted] conducted the appropriate tests 2)he ran the correct control tests 3) he obtained a specific result on each test. b6 b7C

Failure or questionable methodology in any part would have flushed the whole business.

So, according to the material I researched the previous day (turned over to the PD) and according to [redacted] conducted in excess the appropriate tests, he conducted in excess the appropriate control tests, he obtained in each test the necessary result for the defendent. No problem.

The only point where the entire business became arguable is at possible contaminents.

[redacted] said there were no ABO indicators in any of his results on gum/semen stain. He said his term for the results is 'inconclusive'. Under cross and pressure from [redacted] he conceded that the only conclusions possible from the results were 1) contaminents had interfered with the tests OR 2) the person(s) was a non-secretor.

Now then, [redacted] has four years of college and not a whole lot of experience. His testing methods were A plus. He speculated that time (Jan. to May, when tests were performed) and detergent residue might have been the contaminating factors, if there were any.

Our expert, [redacted] supported [redacted] methodology. And testified that from his experience ABO blood typing tests can be performed with confidence on dried stains which are three years old as long as storage conditions are adequate. Like in a lab and not in a garage. And he testified that detergents, other laundry materials, do not interfere. b6 b7C

Note: Not to mix the very fragile enzyme indicators with the much sturdier blood type indicators. Different business entirely.

A point that [redacted] failed to make in court is that Levy was a secretor - we have the lab report. Gum in hair did not come from her.

Please take this stuff seriously. I thought at first it was too good to be true. Eventually I did my own cross on [redacted] in the bar at the Holiday Inn. Tried, and failed, to find mushy places.

And, dumplings, [redacted] did not go beyond a token attempt to rebut [redacted] cross once it was out though he tried furiously to accomplish that.

Thwarting [redacted] cross, I mean. His cross of [redacted] was brief and unremarkable. [redacted], of course. [redacted] tried to get both [redacted] off the stand quickly. In my opinion. I hate this paragraph.

Study up on absorption inhibition tests relating to blood type determination from dried body fluid stains. Talk to [redacted]. Get your hands on the relevent portions of depositions and trial transcripts... have [redacted] recommend neutral serologists with forensic backgrounding. [redacted] told me very firmly that Ted did not rape Cheryl Thomas or leave gum in Lisa Levy's hair. No wishy-washy.

b6
b7C

'Inconclusive'means, in the absense of contaminating factors, no ABO blood indicators. A non-secretor source.

b6
b7C

TO: [redacted]
FROM: Carole
DATE: 10/22/79
SUBJ: Gerald Hicker

We have an FBI lab report on this fellow related to Aime investigation in Utah. Debris vacuumed from his car was analyzed - no results. No findings, rather.

Hicker's hair was submitted to the FBI by Salt Lake County. There must have been some unknown hairs found on Aime's body which didn't prove to be micro. indistuinguishable from [redacted] If that sort of process was done on Hicker, it is likely Bundy's hair was submitted to the same routine with the same conclusions. Seems like. We have no such reports but there must be some.

[redacted] told me in November of 1978 that Hicker was tried for and acquitted of a rape in Provo (1976 or 1977). He is/was a major suspect in the homicide of Barbara Rocky (one of the post-Bundy jailings). Originally from Washington State, Hicker lived for a few years in Utah, then moved back to Washington. A friend ran his name on NCIC in November of 1978 - zip.

b6
b7C

I think [redacted] knew more about [redacted] than he told me. He was definately pushing me in Hicker's direction. [redacted] and I both have a similar and entertaining telephone paranoia. And he worries about stepping where he, as a Legal Defender, should not. He is cooperative, though, and has indicated we should have a long time should I ever visit Salt Lake City.

Also [redacted] the guy [redacted] wrote us about.

FROM: CB
TO: Investigators
RE: Background, for files ~~#~~ I

Below is information from TB.

I know we have discussed in some detail the development of my awareness about my parentage. It was during our extensive Orlando interviews that we first covered the subject thoroughly. I don't mind covering it again; what does bother me, however, is the impression I get that you, like the amateur psychologists who wrote those police reports and articles, are still preoccupied with it.

I have repeatedly explained why the discovery that my Mom was not married to my biological father was taken in stride by me and had no negative effect upon me. No one accepts this. More fascinating than my origins, then, is the reason why people believe I might/was adversely affected by them, when I was not. People are so eager to figure me out that they'll swallow any popular myth - in my case, illegitimacy -, rumor or innuendo to satisfy a low grade mentality which clings to the notion that human behavior is a long train of single causes and effects, acts and reactions If such a notion worked we would, for example, just lock everybody up who was born out of wedlock.

Alright, when did I first learn that the identity of my father was unknown? It occured sometime in my early teens. I do not have a precise recollection of the date, time, place, etc., except that I know it must have happened while we were living on Skyline Drive.

I vaguely recall having a curiosity about my Mom's early life, and bound up with that curiosity was an undefinable question about my own. On an occasion while my parents were gone, I sorted through a drawer full of papers in my parents room and eventually discovered my birth certificate. The name of my father, stated the certificate, was 'unknown'. It was a simple and inoffensive enough fact which seemed to answer a lot of unasked questions, perhaps not questions so much as puzzles.

Kids are amazingly intuitive beings. They don't so much know things as 'sense' them, and these sensation/s are often more far-reaching than we adults give them credit for. What they lack is the experience and perceptual framework, which we adults use, to interpret, to evaluate their sensations. I guess we call this innocence.

Somewhere in my mind I must have recorded the fact that my Dad, John Bundy, did not appear in my life until my Mom and I moved to Tacoma; that their meeting in Tacoma was a first; that they dated, and they eventually married. I had this knowledge but initially having nothing to compare it to, it seemed natural enough to me. By the time I was old enough to make a value judgement, and in possession of the information on my birth certificate, it didn't seem to matter.

FROM: CB
TO: Investigators
RE: Background, for files - #III

b6
b7C

What I wrote about my parentage I wrote without paying a lot of attention to style and legibility, and as a result, I'm sure it was hard to read. Instead, I was writing in an attempt to convey feelings, vague recollections and reactions so subtle they are hard to articulate. I believe I accomplished this. Now that writing should be re-written to be made readable.

Okay, [redacted] I want to emphasize something I wrote last night. I said that on those occasions when I experienced a rise in curiosity about my natural father, my only response was to reflect upon the question, and never did I make an overt attempt to find the man or otherwise determine his identity. I did not, contrary to speculation, travel to Philadelphia in 1968 to search for information about my past. I travelled there because my life was so confused at that time that I had to get away from the Northwest, and since all my close relatives lived in Philadelphia, it seemed like a logical place to go.

It's nearly time to wrap this up. I promise to get to the subject of whom I talked to about my birth and why I talked to them in my next letter.

So I was not surprised when I read 'unknown' that day. It just seemed to make sense out of those dim recollections from the past, recollections which were neither good nor bad, but in my childhood innocence just were.

The only specific response I had that I can remember, and this too only vaguely, was to take a walk. Whether it was the same day or not I don't know, but it happened shortly after I saw my b.c. I think I must have wanted to determine what this meant for me.

It was not an agonizing occasion. I saw it more as an opportunity to make a decision about who I was. I don't think it was a long walk, since my clear recollection is that the answers came with surprising ease, and they set the tone for my attitude about the circumstances of my birth ever since.

It may have gone something like this: I am who I am, and what I am I owe to my Mom, Dad, Granddad and others who raised me.(Not necessarily profound, but not a bad beginning for a young kid.) Why be concerned about someone I never knew? My Mom loved me enough to give birth to me, care for me and love me. (This seemed more than enough.)

I felt no hurt, no sense of loss, no overwhelming sense of curiosity. In fact, I can recall a sense of satisfaction by confronting a dilemma and coming up with a solution that felt eminently sound and reasonable.

Over the ensuing years my interest in the identity of my biological father would ebb and flow, although it remained virtually dormant until my college years. I believe that any desire I had to pursue the question was more a function of society's expectations, conventions and biases about how I should define myself, and especially about how illegitimate children define themselves. Who you are, was supposedly determined by who gave birth to you. Of course, I did not feel this intuitively, and had, in fact, rejected the idea before it could take root on that walk years before.

Nevertheless, I would occasionally succumb to a fleeting temptation as a young college student to wonder who my father was. But never, and I mean never, did I during such an interval do anything more than reflect upon the question. And always, without exception, I returned to my original position: I am who I am. Discovering the identity of my father would not add to my own self-understanding in the slightest.

FROM: CB
TO: Investigators
RE: Background, for files - #IV.

Prior to the arrest in Utah in October, 1975, I had mentioned the information on my birth certificate and related circumstances to only three people. I talked about it with my best friend, [redacted], but only briefly. I also spoke about it with [redacted]. That's it. I never discussed the matter with [redacted] or anyone else until after that October '75 arrest when the matter became public knowledge. b6 b7C

That a person doesn't know who his father is/was is, on the one hand, not something people need to know about, necessarily. It's not a question of being ashamed to reveal it but rather the right to maintain a certain amount of privacy in one's life. On the other hand, in the three instances I mentioned, I chose to reveal the circumstances of my birth to those who I felt very close to and trusted. By virtue of such closeness, there cannot and should not be secrets. The identity of my father was just one of many private matters I shared with these people, and it may or may not have given them more insight into what made me tick. I considered it then, as now, just one more fact, and not a very instructive one at that, about me.

I don't remember the occasion when I first revealed this matter to [redacted]. I can imagine, though, that it occured early on in our relationship. You are no doubt aware how two young lovers in the first heat of love share their inner-most secrets as a part of that intimate communion and confession of spirit which is so much a part of the thrill of loving. I believe I told [redacted] about finding my birth certificate, etc. I don't remember being at all upset when I told her (or any of the others) this. There was no reason to be and I seriously doubt that I was. In the five years that [redacted] and I were very close to each other I don't think we discussed or mentioned it again. There was no need or occasion to bring it up. In short, the circumstances of my birth and the identity of my father did not have any measurable influence or affect on me as a youth or young adult.

Additional note from CB: [redacted] and whiling away those hours chatting of this and that, we both discussed our families. Bun mentioned, casually, once that his father had adopted him and his siblings were fathered by John rather than his biological father. There was no feeling of distress or significance other than the fact being of mild importance and an explanation of how his family is structured. We talked of many things during that period, and he certainly indicated upset about other things, so I have something to measure against. And there was no indication that there was a closed door on the subject, or of it being unmentionable. I never asked him further about it because it was no big deal, according to the feeling he gave off about it. And we had other and more important things to talk about. Like my problems with married men and stuff like that.

C A Bocnic
111 Alameda #12
San Clemente, Cal. 92672

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
PM
8 OCT
1975



1C9

Ted Bundy
Salt Lake City -
County Jail
Salt Lake City, Utah

10/5/75

My dear Bundy,

I don't understand what has happened or what is going on. Regardless, you are my good friend and I grieve for the nightmare you are in. My love is the only thing I can think of to offer - if there is anything I might be able to do please please please let me know.

[redacted] wants me back 10/20/75 and I want to stay here until 10/31 when the camp closes out. I haven't yet figured out how to reconcile the different dates - commuting is out, I think. Maybe I can talk some refugee into wearing glasses and elevator shoes and to impersonate me in Olympia. [redacted] is doing well and I bought my house and [redacted] So I be.

b6
b7C

Ted, if there is any way you can contact me and feel like doing so, my address and phone #'s are on the [redacted] next page.

I'm terribly worried about you, want to hear from you, and love you.

Carole

111 ALAMEDA #12
SAN CLEMENTE, CAL 92672

714 725 7900
725 7116 } WORK
725 7005

714 492 2025 -- HOME (CALL COLLECT)

BOONE - in care of

agapi foundation inc.
A Non-Profit Corporation

1500 Heritage Road • San Diego, CA 92173

SAN DIEGO CALIF.
P.M
24 MAR
1976

United States 13c

Ted Bundy
c/o [redacted]

b6
b7C

PLEASE FORWARD

Carole Boone
in care of :

agapi foundation inc.
A Non-Profit Corporation

3/23/76

March 23, 1976

Dearest Ted:

Was saddened to hear today of your situation. Again, Bun, I love you dearly and grieve for the trouble you are living. If you wish, please write to me.

I am living and working at a halfway house for multinational refugees at San Diego's municipal airport. It is located out in the country just across the border from Tijuana. In residence are refugees from Vietnam, Laos, Chili, Bulgaria, and Rumania. The gist of the project is a six week live-in English and vocational training with job placement upon completion. It's a very positive, anti-welfare concept and I work with friends from Pendleton. Still have the overseas Sinai job as a possibility, but won't know for a couple of months. I really enjoy refugee resettlement and am considering staying in it if the other doesn't come through.

[redacted] is here and doing extremely well. He weighs in at 110 lbs. and comes up to my chin. I'm in touch with [redacted] he is laboring on a constitutional reform project. [redacted] is still in B.C. studying ticks or fleas or something.

b6
b7C

It's strange to try and write status reports on us when I'm terribly worried about yours. Please let me know where and how you are.

Carole

• 1500 Heritage Road • San Diego, CA 92173 • Telephone: (714) 426-3860 •

Carole A. Boone
10405 3rd N. W.
Seattle, Wn.
98177





b6
b7C

Ted Bundy

Please Forward:

Box 250
Draper, Utah 84020

C-5

11/12/76

Beloved Bun:

Guten Tag, I'm in Seattle. [redacted] and I returned to the bosom of Mother Washington in October. I feel so silly about this, but directions and goals have changed again. Germany was a bit too far from [redacted] and my mommy. And I was offered a job with a management consulting firm in Los Angeles and another to manage a refugee re-settlement center in east Texas, but kept dreaming of cool pine trees clothed in mold. I've got mildew in my blood and can't fight it. So here we are at my mommy's til everything solidifies.

b6
b7C

All the news: [redacted] will be out of a job at the end of the year and plans to move to Seattle in January. He has been with a lovely woman for over a year but they are bringing it to an end as both are confirmed bachelors(bachelorettes?). [redacted] is living on [redacted] and studying Philosophy I and Intro to Lit at Seattle Pacific. Seems to have lots of spare time. Saw [redacted] last weekend and both are well and much the same as they used to be. [redacted] mommy's house; he was a stockbroker for two months, is now a promotion man for a firm which sets up seminars on relevent stuff. He was engaged but after the wedding invitations were set out decided it was a poor idea and is a swinging single again. My friends [redacted] are still stuck in Olympia but have purchased a home here and will lead a transient existence by staying in an apartment there Monday AM to Friday PM. It is strange (the migration to Seattle) but logical when all that Olympia has to offer is considered.

b6
b7C

[redacted] is fine, will be [redacted] next Wednesday. He is attending my junior high school and is the first second generation student for them. Shook everybody up when I enrolled him. Six of my teachers are still there. He is hell on wheels. Back on the trom-bone and in band, mulling over Junior Civil Air Patrol and skiing lessons. Has joined the Boy Scouts. Conducted the mock elections in U.S. History this week and has received three good behavior slips. Wears a size 9 Florsheim, is 5'3", weighs 110. We still aren't having problems with each other and the kid is happy and energetic and cooper-

11/ 17

Monday

Dearest Bun:

Gotcher letter - really smoking them out lately, aren't you? God, I'm a nag. And I can hold a grudge. Praise the Lord for erasable bond typing paper. So, you seem to have redeemed yourself, but be advised that I'll be alert for any backsliding.

Of course I will continue, silly. Boone ain't no tease. And I never seems to run out of words. When I was in [redacted] I was Johnny-on-the-spot for American Express mail call every day. I was on a first name basis with the counter clerks. Rarely received anything except letters from my dad about my dog and letters from [redacted] written in a language he developed from his high school German which were totally insensible. So I know what it is like to want to receive correspondence and would be the last person in the world to be remiss in that area. Hope I've made my point.

Just got home from spending a lot of money. If we all still used shells I'd have to drive around in a dump truck. This time it was for [redacted] trip. Corny stuff, but he digs it. Little bugger has to pay half, though. Earns his money washing dishes and chopping wood for the fireplace. I want him to be able to tell his children what a tough childhood he had. We were spoiled a bit. His trip is next weekend which means that he'll miss the annual Christmas in Mexico Dinner at [redacted] It will be attended by the same old group; [redacted] We'll eat a lot and then get blind drunk. Traditions provide us with continuity. We'll all be getting together on New Year's to eat a lot and get blind drunk. Wish you could, you know.

Happy birthday and congrats on being post-puberty. You do sound more mature. By-the-bye, caught you on the tube a couple of days ago and you look a teensy peaked. Do those people feed you right? Do you get enough protein and B vitamins, or is it just a bunch of carbs and empty calories?

I feel depressed. [redacted] watching Gilligan's Island. Situation comedies aren't good for my head. OH, THANK GOD. Mary Hartman is on. Charlie (Loretta Hager's husband) had part of his manhood shot away by Merle Jeeders because he (Merle) thought that Charlie was going to hurt him for messing with Loretta (Merle told Loretta he needed her because his 6 year old evangelical preacher son had just died - in time for the 6 o'clock news, as it happened) and Charlie went up to Wisconsin or someplace to have an experimental transplant of some sort but he didn't know that the doctor is really a veterinarian and was going to use a Great Dane for a donor but didn't because they were both arrested for cruelty to animals.

My life is chock full of excitement. [redacted] and I went to a Star Trek Festival yesterday. I found Issues 1-8 of The Shadow Comic Books - the perfect Holiday gift for [redacted]. Only a shot glass from Buenos Aires would have been better. Several years ago I started a collection for her - sending shot glasses from whereever my madcap life had taken me. She even has one from Hollywood. The collection means a lot to her. She keeps it in her closet, where it is safe, rather than out in the living room where something might get broken.

Also, depending on a lot of variables, I might end up working at D.E.S., again. NO, I'm not sick. If I do go back it will be because a lot of bozos have been flushed. We'll see. Otherwise, the employment market is not what I'd have it be, if I ruled the world. Regardless, I shall find something. It would perhaps help if I looked more. Am waiting on the above thing and am a busy bee, socially. Besides the above events I go down to Olympia later this week for a Carole Boone Memorial Day. Events scheduled by [redacted] (the Taller of the Blond Search and Rescue Personnel).

b6
b7C
b6
b7C

I'm slightly nervous as [redacted] came down to see me once when I was in San Clemente and before I could get home from work [redacted] had been stopped by the police for [redacted] Which reminds me, I did point out to the Kingco police that you were, without a doubt, the most normal male employed at D.E.S. at the time. Anyway, once another time [redacted] and some other people and I were in Ellensburg on a snowy night and he had everybody mooning the Sheriff's Office and Sambo's out of a Naval Air transport truck. Except me. Anyway, I'm nervous. He'll probably do something unspeakable in the Capitol building.

Then a week from Friday [redacted] I are having a big birthday dinner [redacted] and it's going to be incredible. I'm cookin- Chinese and Vietnamese and it will be formal dress. [redacted] (my, time fries) and owns his very own [redacted] We both used to be freaks and now complain to each other about taxes and people on welfare. Then lots of holiday junk (am going to [redacted] - went with [redacted] last year and [redacted] the year before. Am always in demand for that particular function because [redacted] detests me so much).

In between things, will be helping [redacted] on their house up here - did I write about it before?

Yeah, I could write a book, 'Brady Enjoyed My Flesh and I Lived!' and then we could get engaged and take some pills.. What is it down there, the Mormon influence? Too much salt? Life would be so different without the press.

I haven't tasted all of life's pleasures as I am still heterosexual and don't know how to tap dance. [redacted] and I plan to take tap lessons after christmas, though.

b6
b7C

Look, you tell me not to be distressed and that doesn't work. When I stand back and look, what really distresses me is that I'm damned distressed and I'm not you so you must be incredibly distressed and because I've always liked you so much, it's distressing. I pride myself on the clarity of my communication. You mustn't worry so, as I'm a tough chickee. Am really, seriously, pleased that you enjoy hearing from me. You have a special place in my heart as you provided a sane space for me that summer when I was surrounded by a crazy lover, a hostile boss, a sick kid, and dying relatives. Never told you before, but it meant a lot. Not that I didn't appreciate you for being bright, witty, and terribly attractive.

I will enclose [redacted] address. No, I won't as it is old and I don't know if it still works. Will have to check with [redacted] You see, I don't know as she wrote me about 3 or 4 letters, but I never answered them and it has been a long time, and.... ooops. Nevermind. I will see her next weekend and send the address in my next letter.

Gotta go as [redacted] has to be at his Scout meeting in ten minutes and his pack is 10 pounds too heavy for inspection. Perhaps, we can throw away the food.

It's your serve, poops.

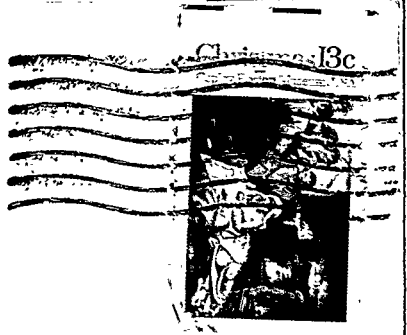
Love,

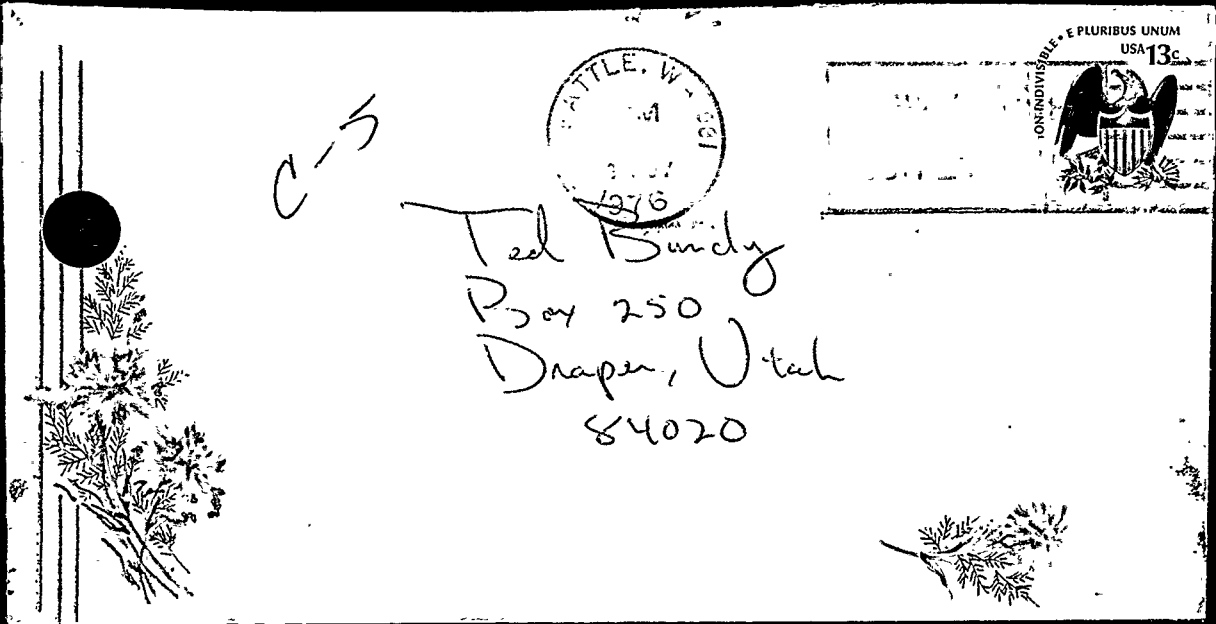
Carl

T Boone
%
Seattle WA
98177

CS

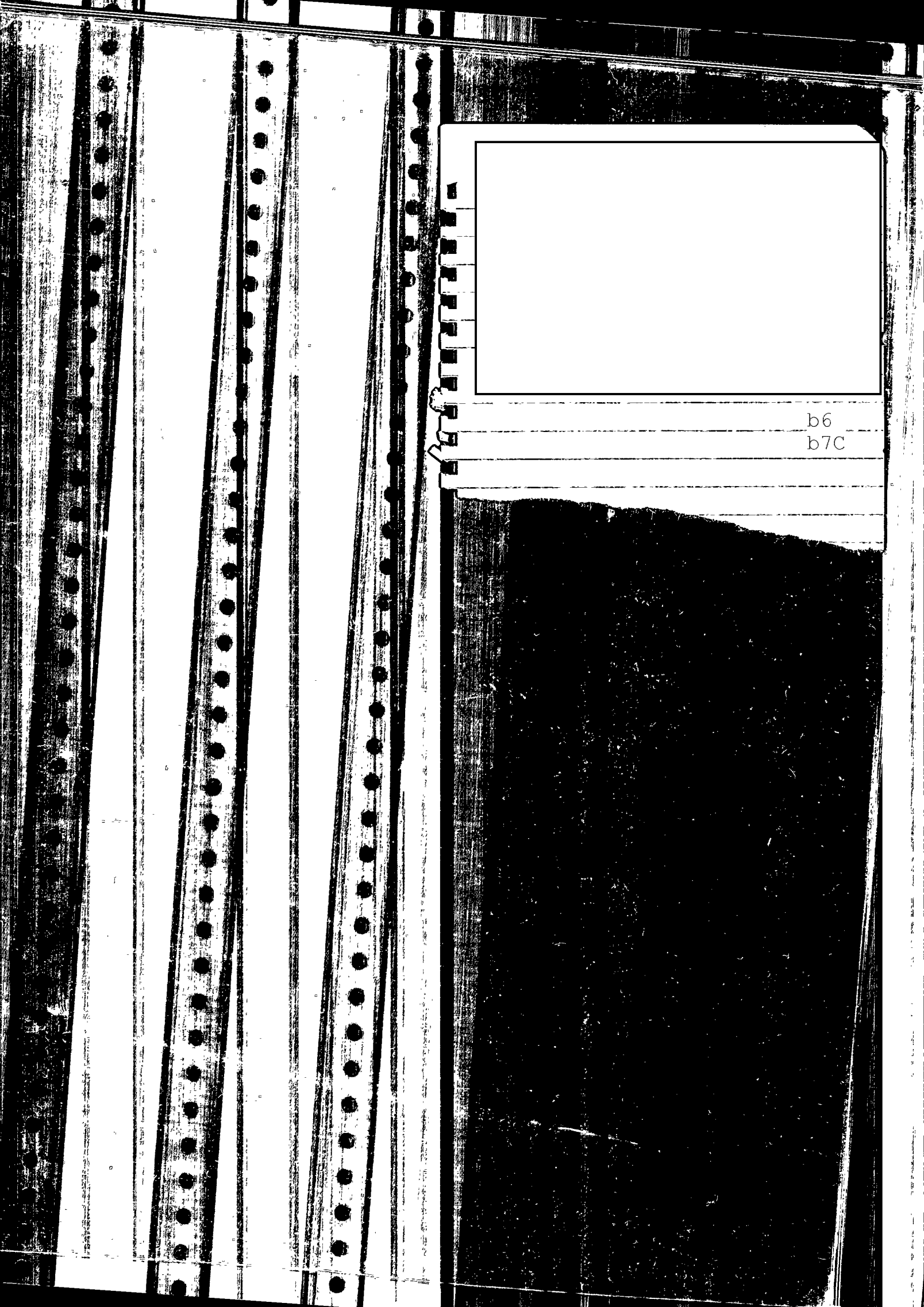
Tom Boone
Box
Draper Utah
84020




C-5
SEATTLE, WA
1976
Ted Bundy
P.O. Box 250
Draper, Utah
84020
E PLURIBUS UNUM
USA 13c

C. A. Boone c/o Carson
10405 3rd N.W.
Seattle, WN 98177




b6
b7C

11/18/76

Dearest Bun:

11/18/76

Shit, piss, caca-poopoo (am including these naughty bits in case your mail is read by eyes other than your own).

Anyway. I was thrilled to, at last, hear from you. At the back of my mind had been a nasty little voice telling me that you weren't answering my missives because fame-wise you are big league and, though I do have some fervent fans, my classification is on the minors. As you can see, Gerald Ford has left his mark on my style - am sticking to baseball analogies because football never did compute. b6 b7C

By-the-bye [redacted] called yesterday to say he'd just heard a song titled, Dropkick Me, Jesus, Through the Goalpost of Life' on Kountry KA40.

Yes, my dear, you are famous. A small bit of the glory rubbed off on some of us. The Seattle-King Co Police keep track of where I am. Had a couple of interviews as they wanted to know what you are really like - I told them you are a fantastic cook and possess a fine wit and a decent record collection. We tried very hard to reconstruct times & dates up here to disconnect you from the

loc[redacted] events. I couldn't come up with anything helpful but perhaps hypnosis could jog something loose. The press were not as nice but do know how to dial a telephone - had a wealth of phone calls in California. Someone up here had connected you and I romantically (maybe [redacted] me?). Intriguing, huh? All of us kept telling the media that you are a straight-shooter but to no avail. You received a very quick conviction

You sound pretty together, considering. If you do go to Aspen hold out for some Ski Shoppe coupons and a season lift pass. Bless you, sweetie, I wish I could help.

I've been busy making fudge & Christmas cookies for my State Dept friends. They are all out in the field - Sinai, Vientiane, Hongkong. Got marriage proposals from two of them when we were all in D.C. last June. I'm not ready for a third round of marital bliss. The past two years have been full of fruitful self discovery. I believe the last vestiges of sweetheart related masochism have been purged (a triumph) and I'm working on career direction. Am about 15 years late on some of this stuff but feel good. My body is streamlined down to the bone and I quit smoking last summer. b6 b7C

Am enclosing [redacted] address and will send [redacted] last name and address after you answer this letter. You are still on shaky ground. [redacted] says hi.

Love to you - Carole

She was a great roommate - we had a lovely apt overlooking the bear. We had some terrific dinner parties. [redacted] was living b6 b7C in the camp & had been working for me for 2 days when the Red Cross notified her that her parents were still in [redacted] - she had been sure up to that point that they were in [redacted] she fainted & went into shock & I had her released into my custody & took her home that night. She was really devastated. Prostrate with grief, fainted & cried for several days & then came out of it. The change from a sweet naive little girl into a strong, world-wise young woman was very dramatic and sad. To go from being taken care of to having the responsibility of taking care of her brothers was a big chunk. She did it well, became a terrific friend & employee, & someone I really like. Her sense of humor is very well developed & her head is very quick & active. She used to fuss over [redacted] & I, cooking special foods for my ulcer & nagging him about vitamins. [redacted] sat up with me the nights after your arrest - I fainted & turned into a zombie for a couple

of days [redacted] she handled things - wrote my reports & took care of [redacted] And talked to me about b6 b7C
life. Sweet little lady. Calls my mother 'Mom'
And says funny things like 'nutdo' instead
of donut. It has been interesting comparing
background notes. The V.N. were - are a very
hard to understand group. Their area of concern
extends only as far as the family & to hell with
everybody else. I think it comes from them being
into ancestor worship for thousands of years &
being tied to the family burial plots & then having to
commit the biggest sin of all by moving away
& forcing the ancestors to float around looking
for the decendents. Hard to imagine but when
all those people were displaced by the war they
were committing the biggest overt against their
religion & family. Made them all go crazy. And
living in a war must have an effect on ones priorities.

Look, this is a Christmas letter. I am
wishing the best for you & hope ... what? Hope
everything comes out okay.

Much love,
Carole

Thurs

12/24/70

Dear Bunny:

A Christmas card does not a letter make! Glad to get it, though, and appreciate the thought. I will have to check through my hardy dandy scrapbook for fruitcake. I didn't send out any cards this year in keeping with a tradition established many seasons back. Just can't even get it up in time. I was going to send fudge & cookies but my mommy said she was certain they wouldn't get through Customs. True or not? I still have some in the freezer - let me know.

Often the last letter was mailed I get a funny feeling in my stomach & asked myself, "Now, Boone, have you overstepped the limits of good taste again?" If I do on occasion, please tell me - my other friends do. My brothers & cousins were very competitive (we still are) and, as we grew up, the only things that got our points at all were the ones that made everybody else gag. We were very funny children. Used to play basketball by throwing

ing to make an exit leaving the room. And we have contests at breakfast to see who could eat the most toast. My cousins are the funniest people I've ever known. We threw up a lot.

[redacted] just stopped by. He lives a [redacted] but comes into town twice a week to see [redacted] I keep telling him to get a job but he thinks he has no skills to sell.

My V.N. secretary & nannie at Pendleton is coming over Xmas Day. Her name is [redacted] and I love her dearly. She is [redacted] & had a very sheltered life til she left [redacted]. Her father had an export business & the family was very wealthy. One of her [redacted] was kidnapped & held for ransom. [redacted] & her brothers did [redacted] and she has worked her fingers off holding the family together. She speaks very good English (was educated in London) but her brothers don't & spends her days as a translator to her parents & the youngest brother (he's in C.C. now), and [redacted] (as he's [redacted]

b6
b7C

Boone
C/o Larson
10405 2nd NW
Seattle, Wn.
98177

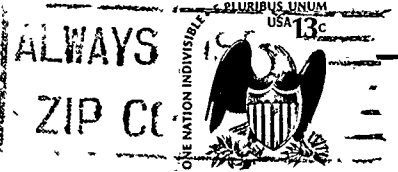
SEATTLE, WA
4 PM
24 DEC
1976

Christmas 13c



Theodore Roosevelt Bundy
Box 250
Draper, Utah
84020





The Ted Bundy C5

Box 250

Draper, Utah

84020

BOONE
C/O CARSON
10405 3RD NW
SEATTLE, WN
98177

Thursday, the Thirteenth

1/14/77

Sweeturs:

It is dulling your mind. Your letter ends with a P.S.; "Please send [redacted] address". I sent [redacted] several letters ago, and by [redacted] do you possibly mean [redacted] Never mind, I'm certain that you meant [redacted] rather than [redacted]. I will send all, and if you are planning to correspond with these folks, do so. They haven't initiated any communication for the exact reason that you suspected - don't know what to say.

b6
b7C

I am going crazy today - [redacted] hasn't yet appointed [redacted] and if she doesn't soon I won't be responsible for my frenzied, frustrated actions. My best career shot seems to be in [redacted] for a bit and the beloved [redacted] has offered me work if he gets to sit at [redacted] desk for the next four years. If he doesn't I will probably file my job re-entry form, and if whomever doesn't request x my repeat performance in the area of [redacted] well, I'll just have to apply at [redacted] A desperate move. [redacted] has called twice today (he is in [redacted]). The first time to discuss a problem some friends of his. The second time to advise me to use up this energy burdening me in a creative action, such as writing an article of Camp Pendleton. I burned his ears New Years Eve with tales of my time there. Writing about it has been suggested by lots of people, including the God-like State Dept. man, now in the Sinai up in the Gidi pass. And I shall, but don't feel ready yet. It was the most intense experience of my life and all kinds of neat things were conflicting, such as my feelings about the war and working with the resultant dregs and many of the honky perpetrators. I liked most and loved some and a more magnificent group of fools I have yet to meet. They almost all, including the Indochinese, bought it. Lordy.

What is it with this paper? [redacted] friends certainly do have a problem. [redacted]

Never [redacted] never b6 b7C
[redacted]. Always, Boone
like in Pat Boone?

I tell you, Bun, I'm
a scared woman & it is
balm on my soul to read
that the wimpy twerp is
on your shit list.

XXX

and genuine, bonafide U.S. citizens. [redacted] brought them over before New Year[redacted] they remained with me til last Friday, went back ho[redacted] drove over again Tues, and departed today. The U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service is intent on deporting them. In Sept. of 1974 a military junta deposed what's-his-name and has characterized itself ever since as a brutal, repressive regime hell bent on exterminating educated persons, especially those attaining that state in the U.S. [redacted] went back to school in January of 1975, changing her major in order that she have a definate skill as they plan to either become missionaries or remain in the U.S. A man at the Immigration office in Spokane told her when she went to apply for her new student visa that nursing is a needed profession here and would enhance their chances of being granted permanent residence. This past year her student status was cancelled because Aster had changed her major. They retained an attorney when the case was transferred to Seattle, a man formerly a ju b6 for U.S. Immigration. He told them theirs was a simb7C case, not to worry, but to go back to Walla Walla. In November they received a letter from him stating the case had been heard, denied, and absolutely nothing else could be done for them. Then they were notified by I N S that they were to be deported and to present themselves in Seattle on Dec. 12th for notification of their final 'voluntary departure' date. They presented themselves and were told to come back on the 30th for the same thing. [redacted] and I went with them and got an extension to Jan 7th, as we'd gone with them to the Canadian consulate that AM and requested a visa so these people had a place to stay while the 7th day Adventist Council in N.Y. finds a safe place for them. However, the man we talked to at INS called the Canucks, implied this is a criminal deportation and the visa was denied. I went back over his head a couple of days later and made a formal complaint about his interference and another extension has been granted until next Tuesday. In the meantime, some nice people at Legal Services seem to have found a loophole and are appealing through it, apparently the judge is going to accept it, but the timing is going to be incredibly close. The Debobs and I have had a fascinating, madcap two weeks visiting various federal agencies and foreign consulates. These people could apply for political asylum but it would probably be denied (the last Ethiopian person in the area

P.S. #2 [redacted] in Dick Lasser?

#3 Yes, we had our dinner, ate too much, got good & drunk. Some people. My sour cream, chicken, almond, green onion enchiladas in Mole sauce were a hit. I got carried away doing my 'Diesel Woman' routine. Soon I must grow up.

#4 Look if only you understood what I've been going through the past 13 years! When I tell some new person my name they always say, 'Boone like in Pat Boone?'

→

that followed such a [redacted] urse went back to his country voluntarily after t[redacted]nial, figuring he didn't have much to lose but he was wrong and was shot the next day along with 52 other persons, of which 29 had recently returned from the U.S.). The State Dept. has not declared that country unsafe and thus can't really grant political refuge here. Hoh hoh. [redacted] and I are doing our best to corrupt those sweet, naive people. If they hadn't insisted on living by their Christian ethics the truth could have been stretched in many different ways. [redacted] Other Ethiopians in the area have done so and been granted permanent residence. They worry about sinning. And have been paying income tax for five years. I am really worried about them and shall go to the press (ick) on Monday. And make a scene. I can't believe that their god expects them to die, even though INS does.

And I share your fears for Warshington, but feel a bit better than I did last week. She managed to upset and offend so many of the good citizens that her tone has become quite conciliatory since Monday. People are going to pay close attention to the lady, I think, as she pretty much tipped her hand. The next four years will be interesting here-another reason why I want to work in Olympia. I find it intriguing that she is so fixated on 'credentials'. One of her more lunatic statements to the Everett Herald concerned Mader and his lack of credentials, and why hadn't they ever been 'presented', and how come he is representing people when he hasn't been elected to do so? b6 b7C

I've decided I can't go on any longer being blissfully ignorant in the area of economics so [redacted] (twas his major) has put together a self study program beginning with J.K. Galbraith and moving up to the Brookings Institute, once I've got my sea legs. The subject intimidates me, but Galbraith's first book, Money, is comprehensible and even rather fun.

Erasable bond paper would have been a better choice. Thank you, Dumpling, for assuring me that I didn't offend. I asked because sometimes I find out years later that I did. I'll be sure and tell me if ever I do. Will knock off now-Porky the Dog made a little mess in the car today & I want to get it cleaned up before it is dark and I can't see.

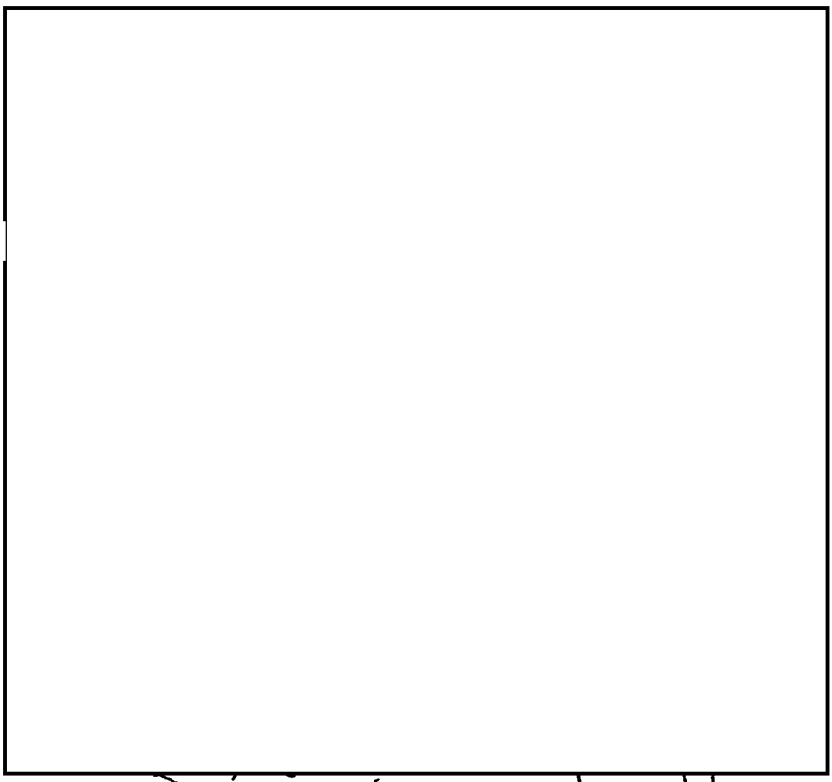
->

Love you lots

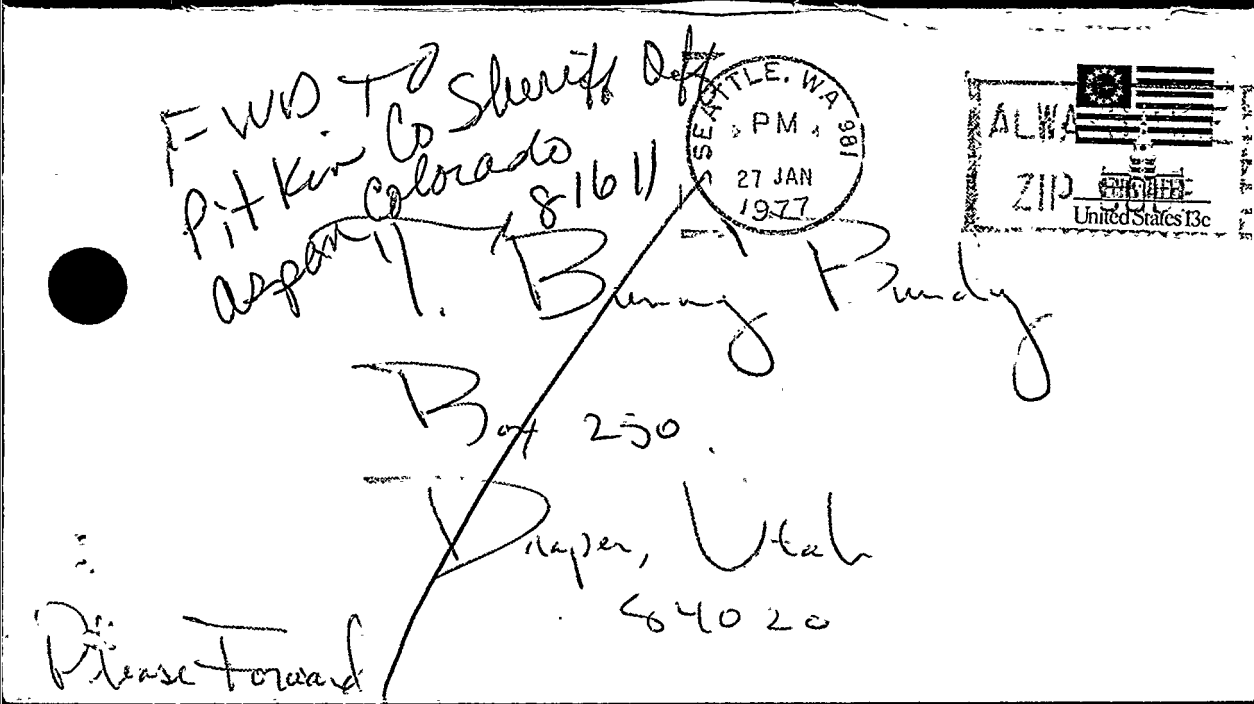
Carole Ann Carson

Boone Anderson Boone

b6
b7C



P.S. What do you do all day? Are you interested in (Can you receive) books since they won't let you have Judge?


F-WD To
Pitkin Co Sheriff Dept
Aspen Colorado
81611
Ted Bundy
Box 250
Draper, Utah
84020
Please Forward
SEATTLE, WA
PM
27 JAN
1977
ZIP
United States 13c

Boo boo
c/o Carson
10405 32nd N.W.
Seattle, Wash.
98177

I J

Wednesday

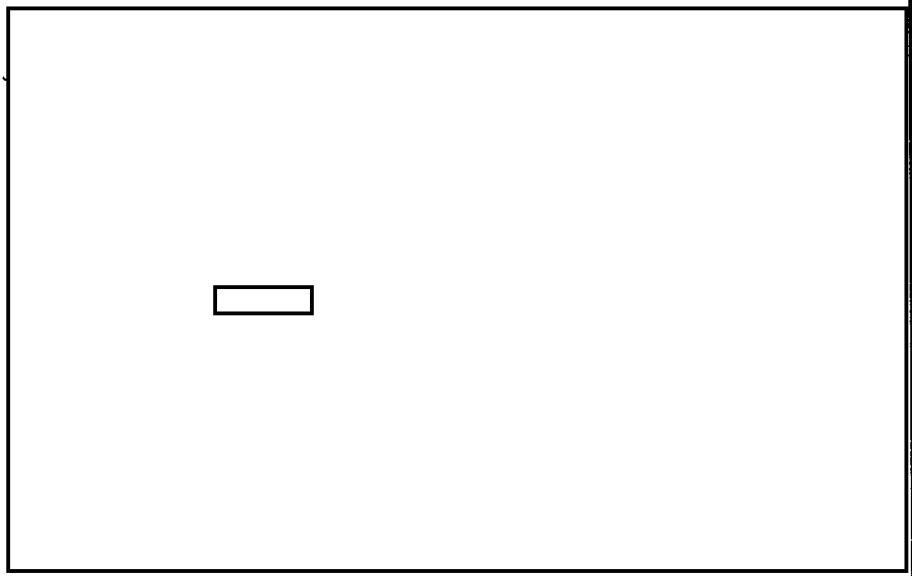
1/23/73

You beast!

If you ever refer to me again as 'Ms. Pat Boone', I shall rip off your head and shit down your neck. For starters.

b6
b7C

I'm sick, swine flu, mebbe? Contracted whatever at D.E.S. last Trietag. Lot of it going around. I smile weakly with fever cracked lips, and am pale. Feel sort of Camillish. Much happening down there, and I shook with repressed laughter most of the day. By the way, if you didn't catch it in the Times, the State Auditor is being critical of the [redacted] and I have the real inside scoop for you. Please no press leaky. Perhaps, [redacted] and I shall ultimately square off in the courtroom. [redacted]



It was all a big lark for those people, I had many doubts about sending people up here, and am very bitter because it could have been so much better. There is no reason not to expect perfection from everyone. The [redacted] are in Mexico, having a belated honeymoon, whilst the sweet [redacted] prepares and files the papers to set them free. I have their very nice late model VW van, and I like it. Am torn. Want car. Van is nice. But [redacted] have a midnight blue/powder blue interior 1963 New Yorker, power everything, mint condition, 19 miles per gallon. It is my car, and they are probably going to sell it in a few weeks. [redacted] and me have taken it to the Ashland Shakespearean Festival several times. [redacted] don't drive it, so it's 10 hours on the road, 3 thermoses of coffee, and 2 packs of ciggies, with an automatic pilot. I love it. Sill waiting on job.Still, I mean.

My breakfast every day is a shake of 2 c. skim milk, 2 TBS. lecithin, 2 or 3 TBS. brewers yeast, 1 TBS. cold press safflour oil, vanilla, sugar substitute to taste. Sometimes fruit in it. Make a new batch after drinking the old and let it sit in the fridge overnight as the taste is better. Yes, my darling, I will send you a book. Have you read Adelle Davis' "Lets Eat

b6
b7C

Right...". Last [redacted], this time, I went to a doctor because I was tired a lot. He did a red blood cell count while I was right there watching, and found I was critically anemic and considered hospitalization and transfusions. I didn't want to so I got several shots in the bum and had to ingest huge amounts of iron for the next 6 months. The concept of nutrition I used to have (picked up from Health class in high school) was that if one ate lots and lots one was bound to get sufficient nutritional components. Sort of like if enough monkeys are given enough time at typewriters they will eventually come up with Shakespeare's (or Rod McKuen) complete works. Not so, upon the briefest of investigations. I found out that for probably my whole life I've been eating insufficient amounts of protein and calcium (except for during pregnancy and lactation-had a good doctor). So I've been slowly changing the way I eat. And my hair and skin are better, as are my nerves. I used to think I was neurotic but it must have been the Hostess Twinkies. Still have trouble with fat [redacted] charitably refers to it as 'Carole's temporary water weight gain' when I am having problems) but less than I used to and soon not at all. Understanding is everything. Nutrition is an interesting topic, and complex. Seems as if every vitamin or mineral is contingent on three or four others for absorption.

b6
b7C

I respect you so very much for being able to keep your head together while your body is so severely restricted. You are a real tough guy.

But what is this oinkish business of "jumprope, pushups and other masculine things"? Eh? Eh? And I saw Dick Larson's byline on an article the day I mailed your last letter. Will go wash this body and eat some soup. Feel like dogshit. Since my confinement have read 'Spandau' and am halfway through 'Inside the 3rd Reich' by Albert Speer. Mummy is straight Kraut and I feel much more drawn to my German origins than my father's French and Irish heritage. Feeling so much affinity with that country and those people was muddled by an how could they feeling about W.W.II. Speer has fascin-

ating memories and [redacted] ghts; a down very brutal honesty about himself, his responsibilities, for the way the situation evolved.

I love you dearly, even though you are naturally thin.

Carole Ann

b6
b7C

P.S. [redacted]

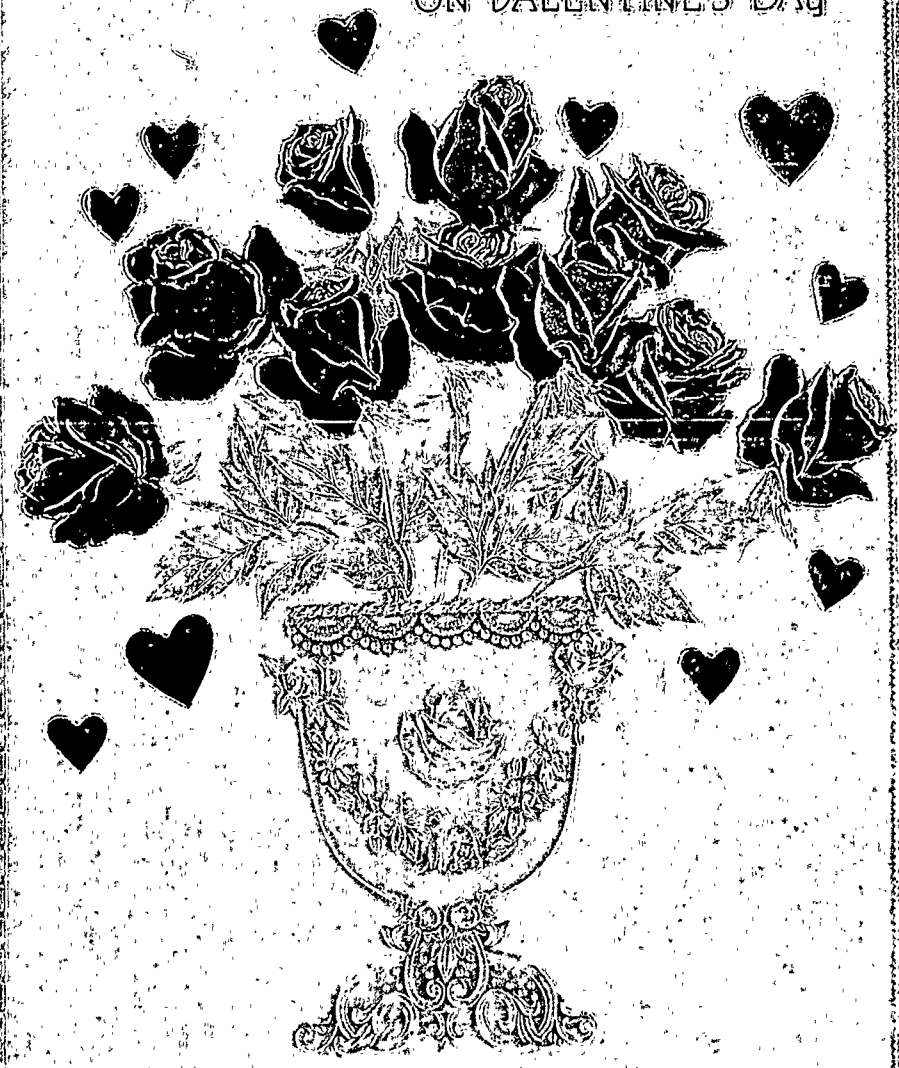
Sends regards. Team is going Crazy.

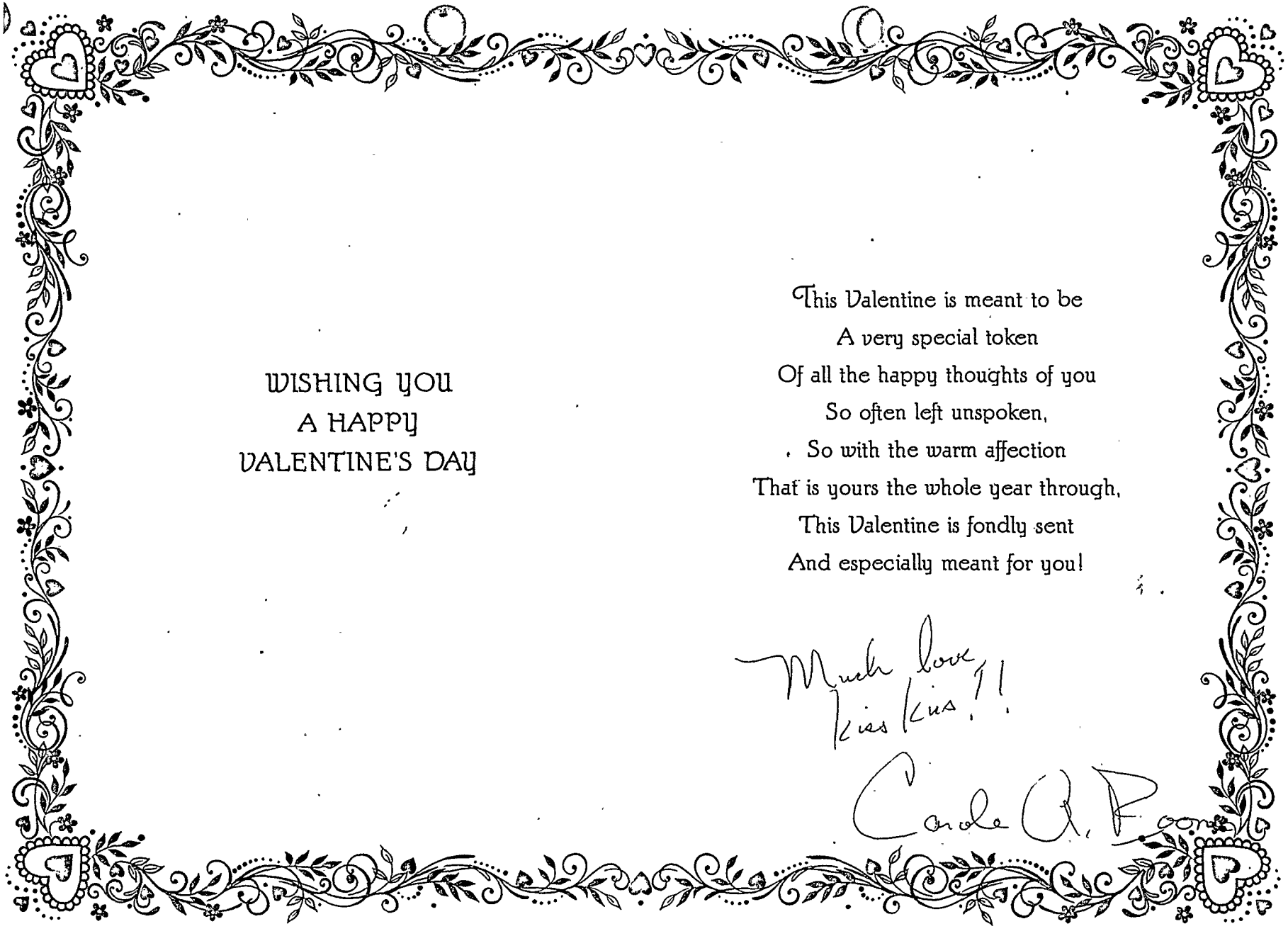
Insert

369

Affectionately Yours

ON VALENTINE'S DAY





WISHING YOU
A HAPPY
VALENTINE'S DAY

This Valentine is meant to be
A very special token
Of all the happy thoughts of you
So often left unspoken,
So with the warm affection
That is yours the whole year through,
This Valentine is fondly sent
And especially meant for you!

Much love
Kiss Kiss!!

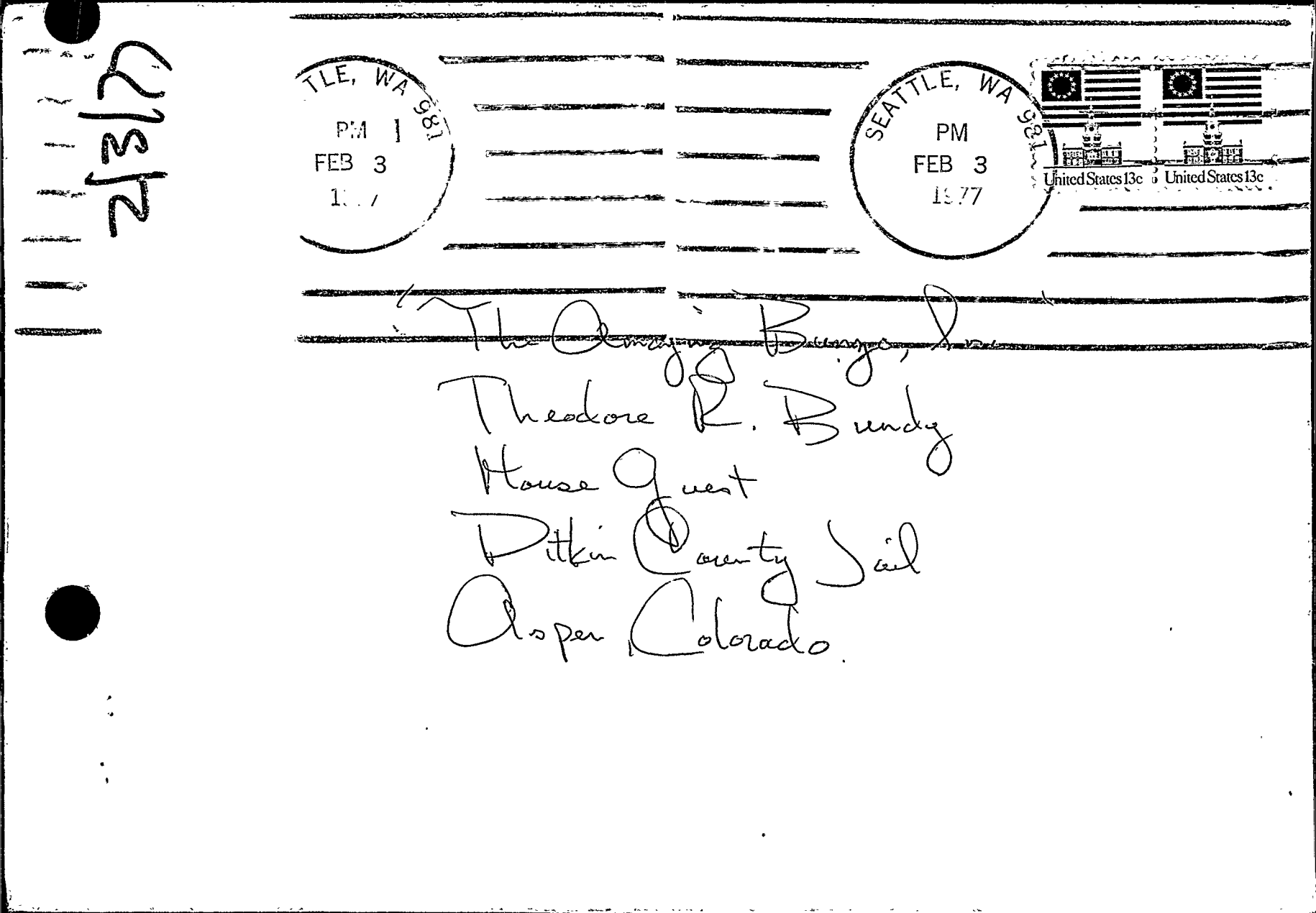
Carole A. Parr

If all this celebrity stuff is going to your head, I want you to know that other people get around, too.

For example, last winter I bumped into HHH on the stairs at the Empress Restaurant in D.C., [redacted] once kissed my neck, and I used to date [redacted]

Happy Holiday

b6
b7C



The Honorable Judge Donworth

Theodore R. Bundy
House Guest
Pitkin County Jail
Aspen Colorado

Boom
c/o Carson
10405 3RD N.W
Seattle, WA
98177

3/4/77

Darling Bunny,

b6
b7C

Kreeiste, hassle hassle hassle! I just hit my kid - second time ever and I don't feel any better about it than the first time. That was when he was [redacted] and I spanked him. This instance involved an untruth to cover a forbidden action and the combination effected a total loss of my temper and a blow to his midsection with a TV Guide. I feel just shitty about it. It wasn't discipline, or trying to emphasize a point, but a temper tantrum. Yuk.

H.H.H. is Hubert Horatio Humphrey, my sweet innocent. We're square now - I felt terribly embarrassed about Dick Larsen. And no, Doug Kershaw didn't kiss me any place else. I was with another,

so was he. What happened is that I was sitting on the stage steps at the old Walnut Tavern in Greenwood after having danced through 2 or 3 long sets. He came back from a break, leapt up the steps, and tripped over my legs in the dark. As he recovered his balance and looked down at my horrified face, he must have realized that I was thinking, "My God, I might have broken his hands." Anyway, it was a nice kiss and he did linger but the guitar man began to shout weird stuff and I got embarrassed and [redacted] (I think I am on a first name basis) went back to work. Ships passing in the night. b6 b7C

[redacted] was strange. I was 18, a young mother, STRAIGHT and rather

timid. He was definitely bent, much older, but a lot of fun until something slipped out about a wife. At which point I furiously told him to take me home (we were on the Fauntleroy ferry in a snowstorm) and I refused to have any more to do with the bastard! Looking back, I often giggle.

I am glad you appreciated the card. My daddy was a poor man, and I can remember the family not being able to afford any hand lotion for 3 years, but I feel progress is mine (sort of a bootstraps thing) and I'm not too far from being a very classy chick.

[redacted] totally knew [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted]? Hairdresser or were you just being off the wall?

The Fat Tuesday parade was typ-
top, don't believe everything you read
in the newspapers. Ted Ondaggy
had a Captain's hat on his head and
a little ship built around his body
suspended from suspenders. On the
side of the ship was 'ARGO MERCHANT.'
The fellow was staggering heavily
and frequently into nearby persons and
light standards, trash cans, etc.
Trailing and attached to him was
a tall black haired man wearing a
floor length piece of shiny black
plastic (get it? the oil spill).
[redacted] and I screamed til we were
hoarse [redacted] took me to the
Rep to see the Show-Off.
Bless her little oriental soul. Its

b6
b7C

we were waiting for it to begin she told me who had written it (Grace Kelly's uncle) and what the message was. Nice to have her interpreting again. She wants us to get a place together. I don't know if that would be good or not. Vietnamese women spoil male children. Really indulge them. I managed to keep her reined in a bit in San Clemente, but think if she ever got the bit between her teeth it would not be good for [redacted] and Carol went to see the Yugoslavian Folk Ballet Wednesday night, and it was terrific. b6 b7C

Carlotta was a frail, fragile heroine who died a long poetic death.

IMMIGRATION & NATURALIZATION SERVICE, CONT.

Well, our little friends are stashed in Canada whilst [redacted] files papers with the Labor Dept. If that doesn't work one of his friends is an attorney who was [redacted] and will go through him as I also through the backfield to [redacted]. The press will be a last resort.

b6
b7C

Meanwhile, the sister of an old friend has spent many years being educated in Mexico and went native enough to marry one. They wound up here recently and I.N.S. is balking at processing his papers. Last week he went down to the I.N.S. office to ask them to please get off the pot

[redacted] goes to work at Sea-First once NS is finished) and they told him "Just pipe down and wait we sent 20 of your kind back yesterday."

Marvelous. The nice lady attorney, chinese, at Legal Services says WP is the most racist organization in the U.S., next to the K.K.K. Klan. You must promise me that if you again pursue a legal type career, you will DO SOMETHING.

I never know what to write to you, that's why the letters are so short.

b6
b7C

[redacted] the big [redacted] looking [redacted] in charge of the [redacted] Remember him? Well, he asked not long ago if you needed any books. I told him of

your interest in what makes our bodies strong & healthy and to get you any book except Adelle's and I would send it to you. He appeared with your book-what in hand the next day ("Dammit, Carole, I thought you said not to get any book except Adelle's!"). I will send it, seperate cover and have returned mine to Aurora Village. However I read the Seattle Weekly weekly, but not weakly. They have a neat subscription deal on for either one year or 2 for 6 months. As planning ahead 10-12 months makes me want to steal a car and run away, you and I shall split a [redacted] book one into 2 short ones. Okee doke? I think the Fed. Energy Admin. is going to have me to work with gas station owners. You don't owe me anything. I mean, if you don't write for a while and I worry

P.S. #2.

I can't end the letter like that, scrawling PS's across the tops of pages, to save postage. It's cheap and I'm ashamed.

My 30th birthday is April 12.

Mom thinks you are a good writer (I read the part about Aspen to her) and very funny.

[redacted] has a friend staying overnight and they are driving us crazy. It seems they want to go to Baskin-Robbins for treats. They are winning.

b6
b7C

Much love, write soon

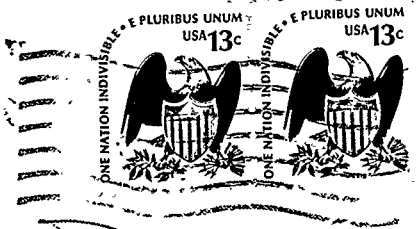
Carole

3

My 30th birthday

12 April 13th





Theodore Ralph Bundy

506 East Main St.

Aspen, Colorado

81611

CAROLE ANDROID BOONE
% CARBON OF VENUS
10405 3RD N.W.
SEATTLE WN
98177



SEND WATER

STATE OF WASHINGTON
Dixy Lee Ray
Governor

WASHINGTON STATE ENERGY OFFICE
1000 S. Cherry St., Olympia, Washington 98504 206-753-2417

[redacted]

9/27
or
10

Thursday

Dearest Bunny:

How is your hand? Which one is it? Is it broken or what? Your mother said you'd lost your temper. By the way, she is a very sweet lady. The surprising thing is not that you lost it, but that you don't lose it a lot more. I admire your patience and self control. Back to your hand - I hope it isn't broken. Or your left one. Regardless, don't try to use it as a reason not to write and call.

Yes, a very sweet lady. Some of you in there. I also met [redacted] A straightforward fellow. Looked me right in the eye, smiled and said hello. I like kids who are able to do so. Is there another brother, a sister? I don't remember. You told me once of your parents, and a younger brother who was rather special to you.

I seem to be depressed. Haven't been for a while and don't know why. I'm a bit tired. It appears that the State Energy Office is not going to become unfucked up. People don't work, or they do and it would be better if they don't. I don't know which is worse; the laziness or the incompetency. This morning was hard - it is really too stupid to write about, so I won't. The office is probably the reason for the bummer. Everything else seems to be okay, except for your hand. [redacted] brother will be by this weekend to liven things up. [redacted] will probably be flying in from Berzerkeley. They are working on some big cow deal. Important stuff. I hope he does. [redacted] is such a Pollyanna. Even when he gets bummed out on life and stuff, there is a stubborn note of optimism that he can't quite get rid of. Of which he can't quite get rid. Used to get my knuckles rapped for ending a sentence with a preposition. If he comes, I can make fun of him for going to the Pacific School of Religion.

b6
b7C

I really work hard. Not as hard as I could, certainly. There is always more, at least marginally, that could be done, and I feel some guilt over the marginal portion. But I do my work well and it seems so much dandilion fluff in the wind. It seems that a group of twenty five persons all working x number of hours could put out 25 times x in terms of actual product. Not so, it is a tiny fraction. The equation needs to be reworked. The people in the Olympia office are so very paranoid about the Legislative staff spying on us, being critical. I wish those folks would really get on it. Demand some staff time accountibility. Work products. Something.

Went to that time organization class with Suzi yesterday. [redacted] didn't show, [redacted] ran off to Spokane. All of them would have benefitted from the thing. [redacted] dug her heels in, and decided not to absorb anything. She can be as defensive as the next guy. There were some really good suggestions about organization of time, space, objectives. Some of the items were similar to ones I've picked up from people who know what they're doing, such as [redacted] Things that have helped me accomplish more with less time and effort. Taught me how to organize my mind. Etc. I wish there were some interest.

And I would give my left nut, if I had one, to make things such that you didn't have to lose your temper at those idiots, didn't have to handle all that shit, didn't have to be in Colorado or Utah at all.

Love, Dad

.3

Boone #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA
98109

SEATTLE, WASH
PM
4 NOV
1977



Theo. Bundy
Box 249
Glenwood Springs,
Colorado 81601

Rec'd
11-7-77
1300

Darling Bun:

What is this about writing to you so much? Things to share keep popping up, I guess. I probably get only about a third of what I want to tell you down on paper or across the Bell System.

After we talked this morning, I called [redacted]. He inadvertantly fucked me over yesterday, and I lost my temper at him. Fortunately for him, we were in a meeting and I was [redacted] to scribbling furious notes at the poor dear. I told him later that I was over it and explained how we could avoid similar screw-ups in the future, but when he left the office yesterday he was still a bit green around the gills. So today I called him in Olympia to make certain that he knew everything was okay. Sure enough, he was feeling guilty as hell and depressed. We got it all talked out...

Back again, was on the phone. We got it all talked out and he says his weekend will be okay, after all. Probably the gentlest human I've ever known. Then we talked about you for a bit. He asks how you are nearly every day. [redacted] went shoe shopping last night, and it reminded him of you. It turns out that the turning point for the fellow was when I told him about the Patent (patent?) Leather Shoes. He only saw you or spoke with you a few times, but the impression was sufficient that he felt you wouldn't be caught dead in such shoes. Pretty funny, huh? I'm glad he thinks well of you - it is hard sometimes to keep liking those who don't. [redacted] the crazy clerical worker ("Death is a groove!" and the Star Trek Communicator) hopes to meet you sometime. I've told her a bit about your sense of humor, a couple funny things you've said. She digs it.

b6
b7C

There was something else, but it has fled my cranium. You are amazing - one of the most remarkable people I've known. My life is much enriched by the friendship I've had/do have with you. It is lovely to know that there is one such as my Bun.

Hmmm. Still don't know what it was. It was neat to know about your family - I used to think that you might have sprung, a fully formed adult, from the UW campus fountain. I forget the name.

Nothing, nothing, nothing. No remembrance. Could it have been something significant? Yeah, I'll just wait and see about coming down. Will keep my calender relatively flexible. [redacted] will cover anything really important should I leave abruptly. Certainly do want to see you, and hoped to get down before your birthday - I don't know why. [redacted] wants me to come to Walla Walla toward the end of the month but I don't know if I will. I've met his mother as the other brother's lady. It seems silly to do it again, and I am suddenly a bit nervous about his motives. I shouldn't be, it's not nice. This week I've been feeling as if another friendship is about to go down the tube. C'est la vie. If it does, then it does. Hack philosophy.

[redacted] are impatiently waiting for [redacted] to mature a bit more. Both have decided to have an affair with him. Better them than some stranger, I suppose.

Whatever it was will probably come back this weekend. Love you, love you, love you [redacted]

BOONE ET AL
524 HIGHLAND DR #4
SEATTLE, WA
98109

OLYMPIA, WA
PM
7 NOV
1977
98501

E PLURIBUS UNUM
USA 13c
ONE NATION INDIVISIBLE

Theodoor Bundy
Box 249
Glenwood Springs, Colorado
81601

N. Baby. Monday

Stuck in a [redacted] meeting and
am nearly asleep. [redacted] off
[redacted] is sitting next to me and expressing herself
[redacted] ran into [redacted] office this morning, passed
on your good news and watched his face light
up. He was genuinely thrilled. I was thinking
last night that this is the first time you've
won against an actual specific accusation of a
creepy deed. And that it didn't come out
of some law office, but your very own dear
head. Again, I feel very happy, very proud
of you.

Nothing going today - dull, dull.

Hey Ted, pucker up to receive a
kisses & a bear hug from [redacted] -
insanity is prevailing this afternoon,
but that gift is from the remaining
sane portion of my brain left.

Poor, poor [redacted] The above incoherency is a
response to the kiss you sent in the last letter
passed it on to her on her notepad as
my reputation is on the point of unsalvageability.

b6
b7C

[redacted] refers to manilla envelopes as 'the brown ones'

Your last package arrived but was uncertified. Did you request it to be so? It was quicker, but less reliable. I have a small (the lady on my right is begging for a brownie to help her through the meeting) mail box, and a neighbor was saving over the envelope as it waited for me in the large common mailbox. The mail I receive from you evokes interest and curiosity — no sweat as long as I get the mail. Your paranoia about the DS mail getting through is shared by yours dearly. My 2nd or 3rd favorite dream is of me lying chased across the Sahara Desert by a Postal Service truck. Running and running. Sand burning my feet. Thirsty. It's a recurring dream which occurs sometimes just before I wake up needing a drink of water.

Hi Person, I have no interesting dreams to relate, although I did dream about the 2 children [redacted] don't have yet. I woke up this morning

b6
b7C

thinking that it was very hard to split the apples and cutlets among an odd number of children (mine included) Is that sufficiently disconnected to sound like a dream? Carol L
TOO MANY BROWNIES!!!

Hi Mr Bundy!

You don't know me, but I sent you my communicator some time back. I hope you enjoy it. If I could beam you up here I would but I cannot get a reading on your coordinates. (The jail must have some kind of deflector device)

Signed, [redacted]

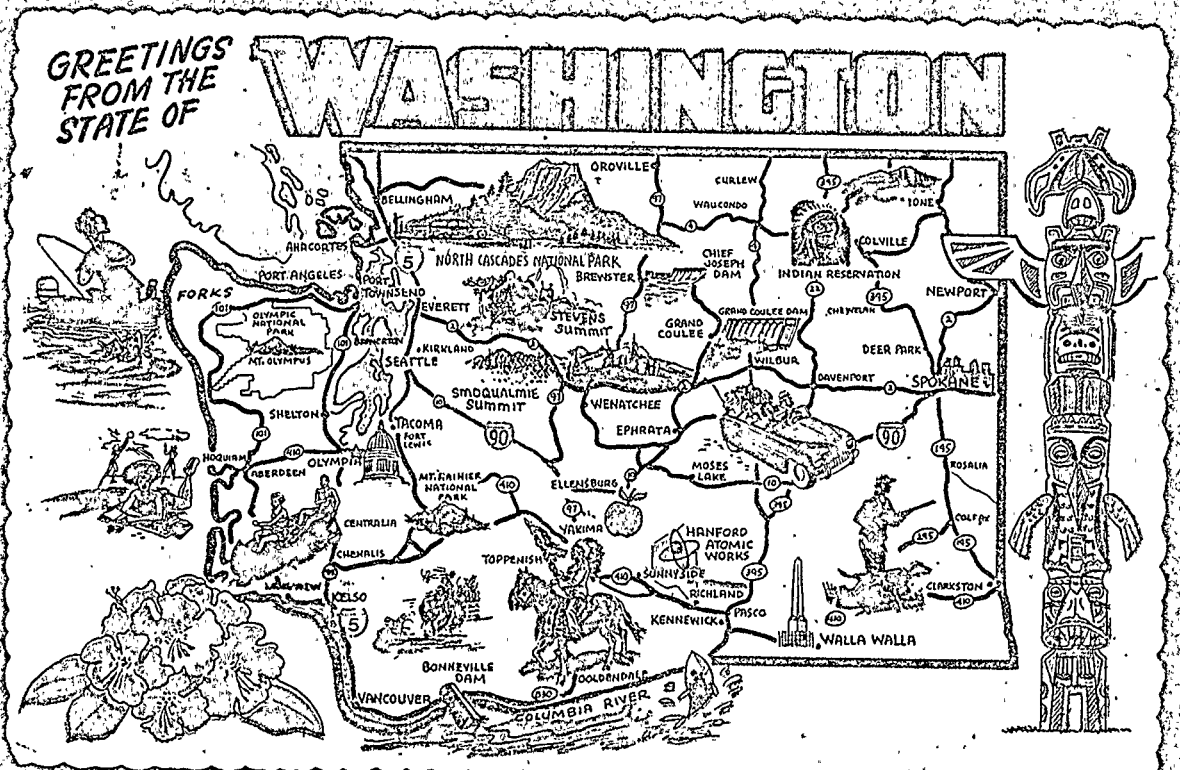


Oh Bunny! I love her so. Wouldn't life be great with her as Governor?

Later Lover

[redacted]

b6
b7C


GREETINGS FROM THE STATE OF
WASHINGTON
OROVILLE
CURLEW
WAUCONDA
IONE
COLVILLE
INDIAN RESERVATION
NEWPORT
BELLINGHAM
ANACORTES
NORTH CASCADES NATIONAL PARK
BREWSTER
CHIEF JOSEPH DAM
PORT ANGELES
PORT TOWNSEND
EVERETT
STEVENS Summit
GRAND COULEE DAM
CHEWELAH
FORKS
OLYMPIC NATIONAL PARK
MT. OLYMPUS
BREMERTON
KIRKLAND
SEATTLE
GRAND COULEE
WILBUR
DEER PARK
SPOKANE
DAVENPORT
SMOQUALMIE Summit
WENATCHEE
SHELTON
TACOMA
FORT LEWIS
EPHRATA
HOQUIAM
ABERDEEN
OLYMPIA
MOSES LAKE
ROSALIA
MT. RAINIER NATIONAL PARK
ELLENSBURG
CENTRALIA
YAKIMA
COLFAX
HANFORD ATOMIC WORKS
CHEHALIS
TOPPENISH
SUNNYSIDE
CLARKSTON
RICHLAND
KELSO
KENNEWICK
PASCO
WALLA WALLA
BONNEVILLE DAM
GOLDENDALE
VANCOUVER
COLUMBIA RIVER

ADDRESS

Ted Bundy
Box 249
Glenwood Springs
Colorado
81601

Distributed only by Smith Western Co., Inc., Tacoma-Portland

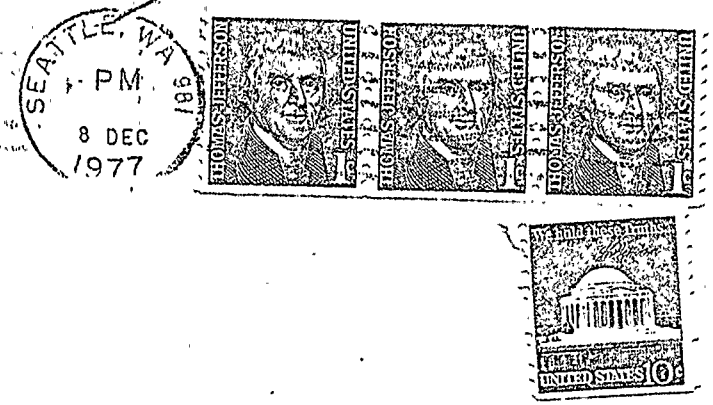
Plastichrome
by COLOURPICTURE
BOSTON, MASS. 02130

Dear Ted,

Got your letter
Sorry I took so long
to write back.
Hang in there
Time Wishes
Love Here Love
Don't Lose
Your

Carole

Carole Ann Boone
524 Highland Drive, #4
Seattle, WA 98109



T. 'Bob' Bundy

Box 249

Glenwood Springs, Colorado

81601

STATE OF
WASHINGTON
Dixy Lee Ray
Governor

WASHINGTON STATE ENERGY OFFICE
1000 S. Cherry St., Olympia, Washington 98504 206-753-2417

[redacted]

Dear Bunnykins:

I seem to be back in Seattle - went to my meeting this AM and wrote a letter to [redacted]. Not heavily involved here, yet. I had a wonderful visit with you. After knowing you before your life changed so drastically and having an opportunity to just hang out and B.s. (and watch you some) it was great to decide that you are still my Bun. There are political alterations and I can see a lot more toughness, but neither change is bad or seems to have affected the basic person. Dear old Bun.

b6
b7C

I'm a little zipped out - the trip back was bumpy due to strange weather conditions. We used the cute little oxygen masks on the flight to Denver. Because of the wind conditions that flight took 32 minutes. The pilots thought it was some kind of airspeed record between the two cities. The ride to Seattle was long, we got in late, and [redacted] managed to wake up enough to tell me to get the clothes out of the laundry room. Then his head hit the pillow again, and he was out. Didn't get much of a chance to talk to him this morning and I have a meeting tonight. I'm interested in finding out if he and [redacted] scored.

I've mentioned your legal travails to [redacted] and he is going to talk to his lady friend tomorrow (she is out of town) about giving me a hand with the hair poop. She is a law student at the UW and puts out the law review. He believes that she will be able to assist more than he. I'm also going to call [redacted] in a bit and talk the thing over. See if he has any bright ideas. ...just called while I was thinking of it, and he is in Arizona til Tuesday. Poor thing.

STATE OF WASHINGTON
Dixy Lee Ray
Governor

WASHINGTON STATE ENERGY OFFICE
1000 S. Cherry St., Olympia, Washington 98504 206-753-2417

[redacted]

Hey, I didn't want to get into a trip about my life insurance. It isn't that I have croaking on either my list of short term or long term goals. Just like to be prepared - and again, I feel such helplessness as it is. I don't like the possibility of not being able to do anything at all.

I've been wracking my brain to come up with some way to score several thousand pesos. Unsuccessful so far. Goddamn, I should have married for money when the chances were there. I am so silly. My mother told me. I am too thick headed to ever listen to advice. Someday I will learn. No I won't.

I will pick up some Christmas cards this weekend. Usually score UNICEF ones. Feed the children.

I made pages of notes in Glenwood Springs (Sprongs). When I wasn't out cavorting with [redacted] Will put them to some use. Wish there had been more time to read your piles of files. I have a pretty good fix on events since August, 1975 but need more familiarity. Next time I will be more businesslike. b6 b7C

People have been calling - 20 minutes worth of phone calls on my recorder this morning. Some of them had to do with work. Some of them with Ted Bundy. The fellow from City Light had called twice yesterday and was ringing as I walked into the office this morning. I don't talk a lot about you, especially with business associates. But when I meet new people or it seems like a business person is about to slide over to being a social person, I make it clear that I won't stand for any nonsense.

Work beckons threatenly. Did you send off the thank you notes? [redacted] hasn't mentioned receiving one. Do so if you haven't, bitte schoen (thank you please or pretty please - I can't remember my Vietnamese).

All my love, pretty one. [redacted]

Oops - I didn't get a chance to say goodbye to some folks. Will you say goodbye and hello to the Sheriff, [redacted] b6 b7C and anyone not mentioned that I seemed to like? Tanks.

12/17

Friday night
(Rockford Files)

Hello, my love

My brother borrowed his typewriter back - don't know how it is going to affect my production. I might have to work on personal stuff at work, and work on work at home. Trade offs. Not a problem. I hit Condon Hall in the AM - both [redacted] and [redacted] will be there as she needs to get some work done. Condon Hall? [redacted] is turning into such a dirty guy.

b6
b7C

I didn't get much done today. Slept in, went to work. Wrote a letter to [redacted] called to see what my trip was like and to tell of [redacted] quitting her job at the end of this month. A change from terminating in February. The more pregnant she becomes, the less she feels like working. She wanted to know why your new trial was denied. She and [redacted] are coming around from saying that you probably hurt the Colorado case by splitting, to understanding freedom regardless, given the chancy business of justice in America. [redacted] called to see how you are, what your life is like. Nearly first out of his mouth was, "Did you remember to tell about the bugs, grubs, and worms?" Such a thoughtful man.

Blech - I just ate one of [redacted] candy bars.

The meeting last night was dull. Ah, not to bitch & do

Date ~~1975~~ 1977
Sunday

Loveliness -

* "I see a picture. The sea is so blue, the spray sparkles, the sand so warm, golden, soft, and clean. I see a boat. A group of men. Natives. Their clothing shows this. They ~~are~~ pull the boat out of the water. Surely there is copious amounts of booty in it. They have much pride in this. However, the surf does not make it easy for them. Strong, ~~difficult~~ stubborn concentration must be used with all their strength ~~against~~ in the battle against the powerful element. *

A grippie saga, what? I think it was written by Rod McKuen or Ziggy Adams. Or Malin Parkin. Picked these up at the Kleine Deutche Kuk (Little German Church if you no comprendo teutonic twaddle). Wish I could read this shit out loud to you. Have I ever mentioned that German is my favorite language? Always feel hilarious when I hear it coming out of my mouth. Seems like a big joke. Especially when it is being spoken with feeling. Passed on your toothpaste trick ("Tips from Ted") to my son as we are out of tape and he reported 100% success. On the ceiling yet!

Came home with a New Guinea Impatiens (bright yellow and green foliage, orange flowers - gaudy!) and a Meistergarten fuschia. Green top purple ~~PB~~ bottomed leaves, salmon flowers. Have already ripped off all the side shoots on the fuschia - will turn it into a tree. Bonsai!! Had one years ago in my Olympia

apartment. Had planned to plant it out by the steps but [redacted] hated it so I kept it in the living room. It didn't do terribly well there - too warm or it didn't care for the kitty box - but it flowered feverishly. Wore itself out. I dunno - maybe it just didn't like [redacted]

Speaking of [redacted] he appeared drunk on [redacted] doorstep recently (they hadn't seen him for 8 months) and said to tell me to tell you that he'd noticed that no sooner had I cashed his check but ~~so~~ what you were gone from Glenwood Springs. I might give him a call. When I just phoned him about checks for change of venue he asked if you were innocent. I said yeah but it would take hours to explain and I had lots of calls to make. He said, "Oh, I'll take your word for it - you always knew him so much better than I did anyway. I mean, you two always had so much to talk about." Still jealous after all these years! I was impressed. That guy sure can hang onto a grudge. But then, me too. b6 b7C

Later

Cleaned out my bureau - found some fotos. The smallest pic is from Los Gatos Mtns in 1968. Me as a hippy. I wore contacts then. Har. The other two are, obviously, childhood snaps. Send those two back, por favor. See my daddy? He looks the same 28 years later only meaner. The blond lad is my big brother - he was sired by the milkman. Never looked at all like any of us. Love the white shoes!

[redacted] and I were on the phone as I ran across the Kodacs. [redacted] laughed and laughed - had to explain [redacted] He wanted to know everything that I know about [redacted] It goes like this: [redacted] was the youngest of 9 children born to a circuit court judge in Fellsville, Ark. The mother died when Dad was quite young, and his father was out riding the circuit most of the time, so the eldest [redacted] raised Daddy. The 7 in the middle took care of themselves and turned out relatively okay - I've met one, she's still alive. A nice lady - its been 15 years since our only meeting. The others have all passed on. The two on either end [redacted] turned out crackos. She stayed with us for 2 months in 1959. From that time til her passing a few years ago, [redacted] resided in the state mental institution in Tulsa. I've met one [redacted] He was an ace fighter pilot in WWII, never did a lick of work after that. Just drank, sponged off his mother. He moved up here in '72 (his mom had finally cut the cord), totally screwed up things at my folks house and I told my mother to get him out or Dad & I weren't visiting anymore. She did & I talked with him about it, no hard feelings. In late October he dropped dead (liver trouble) down on Hwy 2 Pike near by his boathouse.

My grandfather offered to put [redacted] through school in Ark but Daddy left in a snit, as he wanted to attend a more expensive out of state school. Wasn't heard from for 7 years. After that I don't know, except 1) he worked in canneries 2) he was a sergeant in WWII 3) he married a woman in Tulsa, who promptly birthed a daughter. He claimed the woman was pregnant by someone else

b6
b7C

and needed a name for the kid. Poppycock, said myself when my mother told me a few years ago. He's not that sort of guy. I have a sister in Tulsa! And I'm going to look her up someday, too.

That's all I know about my father, those are all the contacts I've had with his people. Wind, I might start corresponding with the okay sister-her husband died recently. Maybe she has some poop on the sibling. [redacted] was fascinated, were you.

Doctor Demento is on - he was into Lotte Lenya and mosquito songs earlier, but now is playing things like 'Teen Angel' and 'Tell Laura I Love Her.' He is calling it Tragic Rock. Oh God, upcoming is a song that he claims has better sound effects than 'Hamster Love.' Jesus, it's called 'I Want My Baby Back.' In a Floridian accent the guy is narrating the heartrending story of a post Beatles concert ride home. On a rain soaked street he and his baby collided with The Leader of the Pack. She was shattered into a million pieces. Months later, too lonely to go on, he goes to the cemetary and there are shoveling sounds. Then the sound of a door or lid opening and closing, and he again sings the refrain. But from inside something echoing. I don't remember it - do you? It was released in 1964. I'm going to bed.

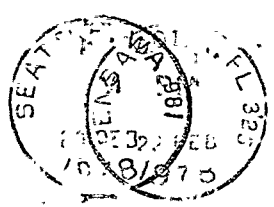
b6
b7C

I wish you'd come home soon. I need an interpreter.

All my love,
Carla

Bione / #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA 98109

4 4 4





Forward to Tallahassee Fl Police Department

Theo. Bundy, Inmate
Pensacola City Jail
40 S. Alcaniz
Pensacola, Florida
32503

LEON COUNTY JAIL

323
TALLAHASSEE FL

2/20/76

Angelbunz: Friday, 11:15 pm

All right, settle down [redacted] just announced that your jailer just said that you are spending tonight pacing. You need some sleep lest you get too hyper and can't think straight. You can pace tomorrow after a good night's sleep, all right?

You have chipmunk cheeks - very cute! Mean as cute as your high school annual pic. Looks like it hurt.

[redacted] and I have spent the evening playing rummy, watching TV. Had a date to go boogie at Pat Tuesday but felt like it would be nice here. I don't see how last years festivities and activities can be recreated. Darth Vader was in the Grand Parade. Last year. b6 b7C

Much excitement about a statement that not to take it personal but you don't have a strong interest in hanging out in Pensacola. Listen Bm, people don't expect and understand that sort of honesty.

Johnny Carson just said, "Gerald Ford tried psychoanalysis once - fell off the couch." and "Contrary to general opinion, Richard Nixon was not born in a blue suit."

Many funny things, sad things. Washington States First Boy died Tuesday. Yes, Jacques, Bizy's little poodley, is now little hip bag on that Great Fire Hydrant in the Sky. [redacted] and I couldn't believe it when we read it in the P-I. We couldn't work, keep our minds

on our [redacted] jobs, so we went downtown for a cup of coffee with the Seattle Energy Office. The morning became more unreal, more bizarre as we progressed through the first section (Jagues obit made page A-3). I stumbled on a strange headline: 'Man's Head Shaved by Trio of Robbers.' What an odd morning.

How come to appreciate [redacted] humor: When asked if his appointment [redacted] was some sort of Kennedy nepotism, he said, "Hell, no! Bob Kennedy was effective and competent.

Hey, when I was speaking with [redacted] the nother day I mentioned in passing that ——

[redacted] "Bunny?"
affirmative nod
"Say hello"

b6
b7C

——that [redacted] had applied for [redacted] job. A bad moment for [redacted] he didn't know. Just [redacted], now maybe [redacted] Who he detests. was (before his recent firing for lack of [redacted] (messé) honcho. [redacted] is House Energy & Utility Chairman. The hates [redacted] uses our office as a spike in her side. Poor [redacted] at D.E.S. was finally fired. Should have happened the summer we all worked there. La, better late than not at all.

You have [redacted] fervent and eternal admiration

and respect.

Cher and Gregg Allman have split again - perhaps you already knew.

Sent the F.B.I. guys a postcard from Negril, Jamaica; "Having a great time; no familiar faces, too bad you didn't score a free trip." One thought it very funny one not. Which I thought was funny.

Am sleepy - [redacted] droning about extraterrestrial beings is putting me under. Up all night last night. Reading, thinking, hoping.

[redacted] got his hair cut! It has been down his back for these 10 years. He says it means nothing. b6 b7C

[redacted] got a permanent, & got new glasses. And a smallpox vaccination at Group Health. It didn't take.

[redacted] grew more - he is over 5'7". Sign of Forshidenness.

I have 2 new affectations - Now cigarettes, and light beer.

[redacted] has gone crazy - deputized [redacted] of the Times yesterday. The P. has attempted over the counter to obtain access to some dopey files. [redacted] got pissed, deputized [redacted] let him peruse the files at his leisure - just to piss off the Reagan. Maybe he'll run against [redacted] in 1980. What a contest!!

Wish we could talk.

Night night—

Carla

2:30A

And we did. You were pretty mysterious. I have smoked a few NOOBs, trying to figure out which of two possibilities. Actually, the 1st possibility isn't likely, so I was trying to work out what you said with what I know of the second.

b6
b7C

What I know of that isn't all that terrible - maybe there is more, I don't know. From what [redacted] has divulged (we've spent 10-12 hours hashing it all over) I was pretty much able to mesh your comments into one... what? We have speculated a lot, trying to find an angle. A way to start clearing your name. It depended on your cooperation and you were gone. He wanted me to try to figure out how I could work it, but it seemed (to me) like I was the least likely of your bonafide friends to succeed. So I've been urging him to try and talk to [redacted]. He did, just before my vacation, but [redacted] wouldn't return his calls. The only other way I could see was for me to reason with you if the law enforcement people got lucky. And I had some serious apprehensions that it might cost me your friendship. Depending on how skillful I could be.

I hope I am on the right track. And if so, hope that what you do can turn things around. Or at least be a start on the road back.

b6
b7C

[redacted] has a vivid imagination and speculated on what has been said. If he is correct, don't fret about what I might think. We are all a bit different, or a lot different, to the various people in our lives. What the truth is can't be a problem. It is only something to accept and/or understand.

Take it easy and be good to yourself, you sweetheart.

Love,

Cook

Boone / #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA 98109

OLYMPIA, WA
FEB 21
PM
1978



T R Bundy
c/o Leon Co Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32304

...were arrest-
...allam County sher-
...at their small trailer
...side of Forks.
...men waited here for a bus to
...the 20-hour ride to the Mexican bor-
der, Corona talked about himself
through a Times assistant city editor,

"Not for me, anyway. It's a aven-
tura."

Corona said he has been in this coun-
try since December, 1976, without being
caught. That time he walked across the
border from Sonora to Phoenix. It took
five days.

After doing some farm work and
...the fi-
...said he didn't think it was the
contractor who told the police about the
camp. Rather, he said, it was "Span-
iards" living in the area.

The sheriff's office said the arrests
came after one of the illegals was found
sleeping in a car in a private driveway.

Asked what he planned to do when he
...one man escap-
...e taken to Mexico
...hen told this, Coron-
...ied. They wanted to fly.
Ru...
the oth...

But for being in this country off and
on for five years, Efrain Corona Lopez
didn't have much to show for it. When he
went on the bus for the trip back to
Mexico, he had only two shirts, a pair of
pants and a baseball cap.

Boy-prostitution charges dismissed

by LARRY BROWN

A Superior Court judge yester-
day dismissed charges that Peter
Aurthur LeGrow, former operator
of a disco that catered to homo-
sexuals, had promoted prostitution
involving two teen-age boys.

Judge Warren Chan said he con-
sidered three previous rulings in
state courts before dismissing the
two counts on grounds the state's
prostitution statute is unconstitu-
tionally vague.

LeGrow had waived a jury and
was tried and convicted by Judge
Chan last December. The judge
said at the time that he found it
incredible that LeGrow, 25, did
not know sex was involved when
LeGrow took two boys, 14 and 13,
to a motel near the Seattle-Taco-
ma Airport August 30 to meet a
man.

The man turned out to be a po-
lice officer, and LeGrow was ar-
rested. LeGrow contended that he
was providing the boys only for
companionship and for escort ser-
vice, and that he had been told by
undercover police that sex was
not involved.

The boys were to receive $100
each for "turning a trick," the
court was told, and they testified
that their understanding was that
they would engage in sex acts.

In another case two weeks after
LeGrow's conviction, Judge Peter
K. Steere dismissed charges of
promoting prostitution against
four defendants who had been ar-
rested in connection with investi-
gations of body studios.

Judge Steere ruled that the stat-
ute is unconstitutional because it
does not define sexual conduct.

John Henry Browne, LeGrow's
lawyer, argued that the law in
Washington is so vague that it
might apply to kissing booths at
fairs, or to a man aroused by a
belly dancer at a night club.

The defense did not present its
dismissal motion until after Le-
Grow's trial because Judge Steere
did not make his ruling in the oth-
er case until then.

At the time of Judge Steere's
ruling, the prosecutor's office indi-
cated it might be easier to get the
law changed by the Legislature
than to appeal the dismissals.

Browne argued at the time of
trial that the boys in the LeGrow
case were experienced male pros-
titutes who were out on a lark of
their own.

Browne said the case involved
overzealousness on the part of po-
lice officers who were "blinded by
ignorance and warped by preju-
dice" in their investigation of male
prostitution.

Gregory P. Canova, senior dep-
uty prosecutor, told the court:
"The police and state are ex-
tremely prejudicial against selling
young men for prostitution."

P.-I. loses bid for Hoppe records

by JOHN ARTHUR WILSON

The Seattle Post-Intelligencer lost its
bid yesterday for immediate release of
confidential assessment records it has
been seeking from King County Assessor
Harley Hoppe.

Superior Court Judge Frank Howard
ruled that in the future Hoppe and his
agents will have to turn over to the
newspaper any records they offer to
open to others.

Judge Howard, however, did not in-
clude records Hoppe showed two com-
peting reporters last week.

The Post-Intelligencer had sought im-
mediate release of the tax-assessment
folios after Hoppe deputized Dean Katz,
Times reporter, and Bryan Johnson, KO-
MO-Radio news director.

Although both reporters gave up their
deputizations after being shown some fo-
lios, The P.-I. contended Hoppe's actions
were "arbitrary and unlawful" and that
the assessor waived any previous right
to confidentiality.

The P.-I. has been seeking assess-
ment records as part of its investigation
of Hoppe.

Russell A. Austin, a private attorney
hired at public expense to defend Hoppe
in the newspaper's suit for records, pro-
tested the latest legal moves, including
efforts by The P.-I. to introduce testimo-
ny from Katz and Johnson.

"I don't know whether this is the Sal-
em witch hunt or a Roman circus," Aus-
tin said.

Katz and Johnson did not testify dur-
ing the brief afternoon hearing.

Camden Hall, The P.-I.'s attorney,
said the newspaper "meant no ill-will"
toward Hoppe, an often flamboyant and
sometimes controversial figure in local
politics.

Hoppe, in an affidavit filed yesterday,
said he had deputized Johnson and Katz
to "dispel the suspicions that were being
generated by the suggestions and innuen-
do" of The Post-Intelligencer.

Katz was shown three folios, with the
taxpayers' permission.

The Post-Intelligencer has sought in-
formation relating to these owners.

The squabble over assessment rec-
ords began nearly three months ago
when the newspaper asked Hoppe for
certain records. It has resulted in a civil
suit by The P.-I., a countersuit by
Hoppe, and the assessor asking the Pub-
lic Disclosure Commission to investigate
the newspaper. The commission reject-
ed that request yesterday.

Judge Howard's ruling provided a
gentle reprimand to Hoppe but left nei-
ther side with a clear-cut victory.

The judge has ruled Hoppe must
produce "edited" versions of the folios,
eliminating confidential material, by
March 1.

Murder suspect told of attack, says officer

by LARRY BROWN

Morris
was
...she ...nesses who saw might have ...

...Ro...
depart...
office, said ...7 of the cas...
volved Washington residents,
20 Oregon residents.

The number of questionable
es was reduced to 27 in a two-
investigation, Neilson said,
Graham reported having ori
ly found 3,390 persons whos
cial-security numbers were
with both the Oregon Depar
of Human Resources an
Washington department.

"We are confident that ov
ments will be exposed," h
said of the cases involving
ington residents.

Neilson said the possib
accidental overpayments
had been eliminated thr
investigation. "We're no
the hard-core fraud," he

The cases are to be
prosecuting attorneys
propriate counties
prosecution.

Neilson said that, o
average monthly we
is $330 a family,
amount of money
ered.

In his report, G th
he had forwarded H
ment of Sociation a
vices for inve who ma
state employ e grants
ceived welf cluded 26
The list cluded 26
ployes whose salarie
than $90 a month a
with salaries of les
month.

He said the nam
from a list of 3,87
worked for the sta
had been eligible fi
ance within the la
years.

"Our analysis o
the 285 perso
D.S.H.S. for i
cates a defini
some may hav
er grant payn
said.

He said the
concernin
would



A patron danced on the bar at Sarsfield's. — A.P. photo.

The 'in' place

*** *** ***

Where the Carter crowd carouses

by JURATE KAZICKAS
Associated Press

WASHINGTON — Sarsfield's is one of the Carter crowd's favorite watering holes — or at least it used to be — because it's a place where Washington's young power elite can really let loose.

"They don't have to worry about preserving an image that they have to maintain during office hours," said Rod Hayden, who was serving up drinks from behind an oak bar jammed with noisy patrons on a recent weekday night.

"They can come in here and let their hair down and act like regular guys," Hayden said. "It's good to be able to slide back into that ex-jock, ex-fraternity attitude now and then and have a good time."

Sarsfield's is the place were one regular, Hamilton Jordan, a chief Carter aide, reportedly spit his drink down the blouse of a young woman.

Jordan has denied the report and the White House has issued a 33-page refutation. Yesterday the tion as a place where Georgians could get together and, as a political consultant, Terry O'Connell, put it, "really get down and get crazy."

Just off Pennslyvania Avenue, about nine blocks from the White House, Sarsfield's is frequented by sophisticated-looking young men and women who mingle in a setting imitative of an English pub.

The owner, Richard Evans, catered a cut-rate party for members of the new administration in December, 1976, and Carter aides like Tim Kraft, appointments secretary, Pat Caddell, pollster, and Greg Schneiders, special-projects director, kept returning.

"We would go to Sarsfield's every night because you would see people you knew and have a good time and not be bothered," said Mark Weiner, who works in the scheduling office of the White House.

When the "oldies but goodies" begin to play, there are excited shrieks of recognition of a Beach Boys' hit, and the casual crowd begins to dance, first in the crowd aisles and then atop the bar.

"We've been in Washington longer and know about more places now," said Weiner.

But the owner, Evans, figures it's because "once a place gets a reputation as an 'in' place, then the people who made it 'in' don't want to go there anymore."

"These people like to have fun," he said. "They're supposed to be on pedestals like some sort of gods, but they're just human. Now they don't like to be watched by other people."

Pay Less Drug Store

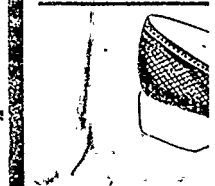
SUPE
IN FAN
Available at: Lynnwoo
Prices Effec



Women's & Men's
KNEE BOOT
Ideal boot for garden and yard work. Made of black waterproof rubber. Fully net lined. Available in women's sizes 5 to 10, men's sizes 7 to 12.
Regular $7.99 & $8.99
$6.88



Bo
SPO
Genuine suede upp
blue or tan. Full cu
insole. Boy's size 2
men's size 12.
Reg. $14.99 & $1



Men
CANVA
Choose from oxfo
slip-on styles in navy
brown or tan. Crepe
Men's sizes 6 1/2 to
Regular $5.99

Pay Less Drug Store
All items and prices in this advertisme
AURORA
LYNNWOOD EM 4-7660
776-3174
BURIEN
CH 5-5583

Save 20% t 90% sto
at our great Big Semi-
Clearance Sa

Judge Dismisses Vice Conviction as Unconstitutional

By Hilda Bryant

A judge, after finding the defendant guilty two months ago, has dismissed two counts of promoting prostitution against the former operator of a Seattle club for gay teen-agers.

In setting Peter LeGrow free when he appeared in court to be sentenced yesterday, King County Superior Court Judge Warren Chan ruled that the state's legal definition of prostitution is unconstitutionally vague.

LeGrow was convicted last December of furnishing two young boys to an older male for purposes of prostitution.

His attorney, John Henry Browne, who during the trial hadn't raised the issue of the "over broad" language of the statute that outlaws prostitution, filed a motion to dismiss on that ground less than two weeks ago.

In granting the motion, Chan followed similar action on three previous cases by King County Superior Court Judge Peter K. Steere.

Deputy Prosecutor Gregory Canova said all four cases are being appealed by the prosecuting attorney's office.

However, until the issue is resolved in a higher court, Prosecuting Attorney Christopher Bayley has told Capt. D. A. Douglass of the Seattle Police vice section that he will file no more cases based on promoting prostitution.

"We still have a city ordinance and we have moved to clear up any defect in its language," Douglass said yesterday. "And we have other tools including the abatement ordinance and assault charges," he said.

"But it makes it more difficult for us," he conceded.

Canova said a constitutional question may be raised any time. He said LeGrow's attorney had attacked the statute on every other basis during the trial.

Browne arugued that the statute fails to define "sexual conduct" clearly enough so as to put on notice what behavior is prohibited.

LeGrow, 25 when he was convicted Dec. 2, faced a maximum prison sentence of up to 10 years or fines of up to $10,000 each on two counts of promoting prostitution in the first degree.

LeGrow was proprietor of a teen discotheque, now closed, that catered to gay youths in downtown Seattle. Vice officers operating undercover had arranged with LeGrow to deliver young boys to a Sea-Tac area motel "for a rich man from New Orleans" in late August 1977.

Two young boys testified in the trial that they offered to perform sexual acts when the vice officer posing as the client from New Orleans asked, "What am I going to get for my money?"

Browne had argued that there was no evidence that sex was the reason for the encounter between the boys and the visiting businessman, but Judge Chan had said, "The court finds that to draw such a conclusion is unbelievable."

ERNST
home
DIVISION OF PA
PRICES EFFECTIV
DAY

The Seattle Times

AN INDEPENDENT NEWSPAPER
Founded August 10, 1896

Alden J. Blethen, 1896-1915 *C. B. Blethen, 1915-1941*
Elmer E. Todd, 1942-1949 *W. K. Blethen, 1949-1967*

John A. Blethen, Publisher
W. J. Pennington, President

Wednesday, February 22, 1978

The Times' opinion and comment

Royer's belated entry on school closures

LITTLE more than four weeks before the Seattle School Board is to render — at last — a decision on disposing of some of the city's unneeded classroom space, Mayor Royer entered the debate much too late and with far too little.

In a "Dear Dave" letter to Supt. David L. Moberly, Royer has urged school officials to defer consideration of any closures — including the shutdown of five elementaries scheduled next fall — pending an exploration of "all reasonable alternatives to closure."

For school officials, Royer's message was a familiar City Hall refrain. About the only new element was the mayor's offer to provide some city employes in the search for the elusive "alternatives."

The alternative mentioned most frequently is some kind of shared-use arrangement in which space in an under-enrolled neighborhood school would be divided between classroom activities and a variety of other purposes: community meeting space, doctors' offices, a day-care center for preschoolers, services to the elderly, and so on.

On paper, shared use and other possibilities investigated in the past by city, school and neighborhood study groups all have looked very attractive. The rationale for keeping under-used schools open, of course, is the assumption that closures could cause neighborhood decline by driving families with children to the suburbs.

Yet past experience and the more recent studies have not documented a cause-and-effect relationship.

Meantime, one cannot escape the hard truth that the school district cannot go on indefinitely paying the costs of maintaining and operating classroom space designed for 100,000 pupils when enrollments are dropping toward half that number.

The School Board has been putting off closure decisions for nearly four years. We can understand the feelings of citizens in affected neighborhoods. But board members must weigh the overall school program, allocating dollars primarily for education rather than for vacant classrooms.

Moberly has noted accurately that, if Seattle is to keep all existing neighborhood schools open, the city will have to share the added costs. We doubt the city's finances could underwrite the extra expense.

With a new levy election coming up in March, it is worth remembering that Seattle's disastrous double levy loss in 1975 occurred in large part because the school district had failed in its earlier promises to get rid of unused classroom space.

The board is to decide on school closures March 22, only a week after Seattle votes on a levy request of $34.5 million.



Joseph Kraft

WASHINGTON — Had Bob Haldeman chosen to write a serious book about Richard Nixon, he could have made a contribution to history. Instead he decided to go for a socko revelation.

He then apparently drew back before the legal implications. The upshot is a tawdry business for everybody involved.

Despite the Niagara of material written and spoken by and about Mr. Nixon, large historic questions remain. How was it possible for someone so ill at ease with people to rise so far in American politics; and to serve as President?

What is the connection between Mr. Nixon's often foolish comments and his capacity to make some considerable decisions in both domestic politics and foreign affairs? How did it happen that the man who came on to Arthur Burns and Henry Kissinger as highly analytical, could be a blasphemous crook in his dealings with many other people?

HALDEMAN WAS in good position to answer at least some of such questions. He saw Mr. Nixon plain. He reinforces with new material the now widespread impression that Mr. Nixon tired easily, had a foul temper, and often concentrated on details while ignoring major matters.

But no picture of the whole man is painted. Instead, Haldeman falls back on the wholly inadequate views, previously advanced in other books, about the good Nixon and the bad Nixon, the light side and the dark.

Failing deep psychological insight, Haldeman could fall back on a store of detailed information, important because it came from him. In one episode that I know particularly well, the bugging of my home in Georgetown and my hotel room in Paris, Haldeman confirms some suspicions that were never proved.

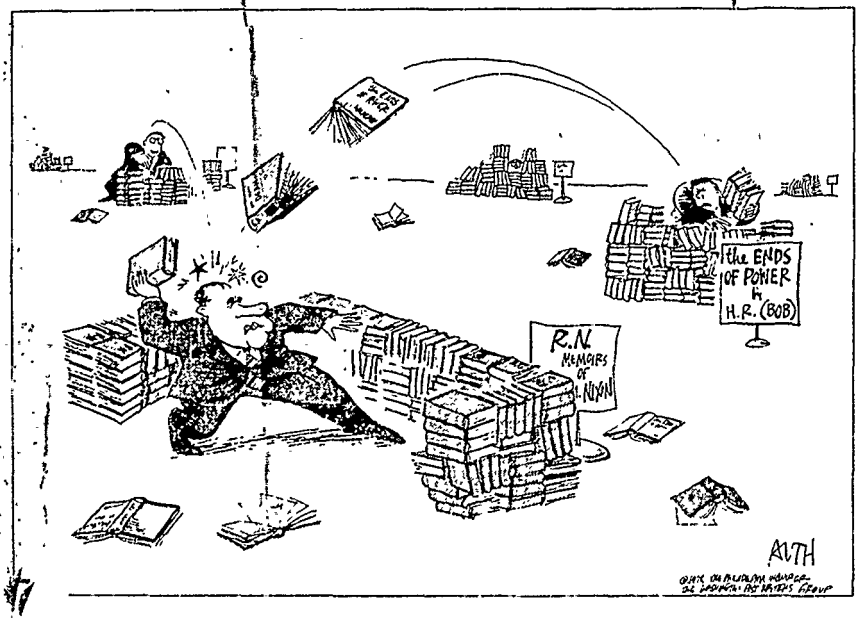
'Reve not hi

He says Mr. Nixon perso ordered the bugging in each He says those buggings were first criminal actions undert by Mr. Nixon as President. H timates that the purpose o bugging was to get informatio what Kissinger was saying Mr. Nixon to outsiders.

Indirectly, in other words places at the root of all the W House horrors Mr. Nixon's ne ic suspicions.

BUT HALDEMAN affects way beyond accusation and mation. A good example is has been billed as the "true s of the missing 18½ minutes o tape of Haldeman's meeting Mr. Nixon on the first W House work day after the W gate burglary.

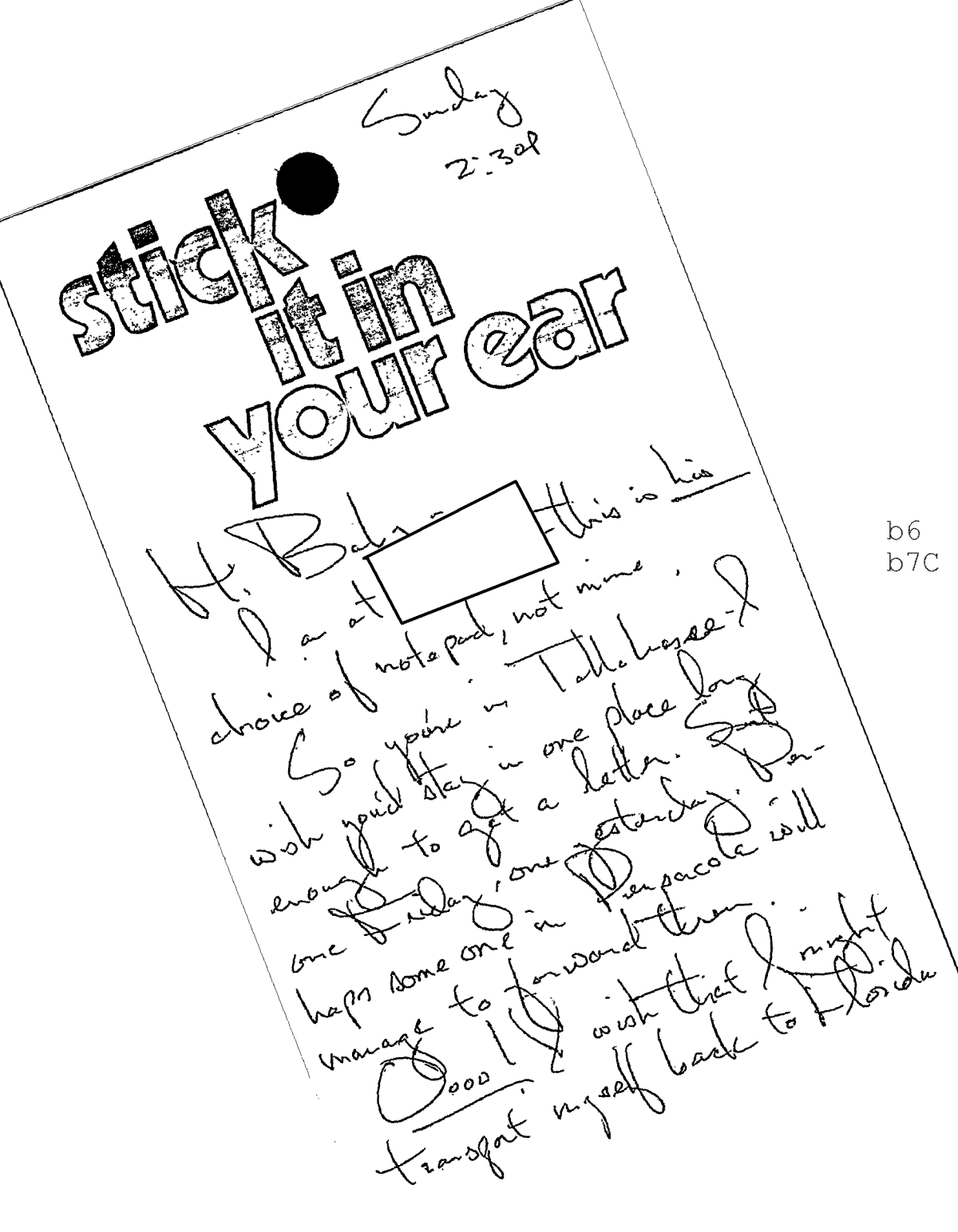
In discussing the 18½ min Haldeman purports to have Nixon confessing that he ha other White House aide, Ch Colson, arrange the bur





Charles Bartlett

Carter's to Carib


Sunday
2:30p
stick it in your ear
Hi Baby - This is Lia
[redacted]
at a
choice of notepad, not mine.
So, you're in Tallahassee -
wish you'd stay in one place long
enough to get a letter. Sat
one Friday, one yesterday. Pen-
haps some one in Pensacola will
manage to forward them.
Oooo I wish that I might
transfer myself back to Florida

b6
b7C

for an hour or two.

I've been staying in touch with your mater and hope that it's okay. Also, call your attorneys and again, hope it's okay. Having no information or depending on the news people is frustrating. So, I get on the phone and report back to your mother any positive stuff I pick up. Your family really is doing alright, and so am I. Just worried about you, wanting to be there.

About [redacted] - don't know if [redacted] got my message through. How you deal with him, once there is media access, is up to you. Did want you to know where he is coming from. Several of his recent articles have been needlessly unpleasant. And

b6
b7C

stick it in your ear

I did find out from a mutual person that his opinion about you is not that which he's projected to you. Attempt to get a story will precipitate gross hypocracies & suppose. Again not so much my business but I did want you to know. Can't mention the mutual person by name - had to promise on my honor that I wouldn't, in order to get it (Lorsa's attitude).

Wish I could be of some help to you. You must comprehend

that if there [redacted] anything at all I can help with, you must let me know.

I'm not certain about what you need from me - whether I should be flippant and irreverent, or serious and loving. So for now, you are on my mind, am wishing the best, am here if you need anything and love you dearly.

Carole

stick it in your ear

[redacted] is
b6
b7C
[redacted] and I have been scraping
layers of paint and wallpaper from
his walls - shit! Mike Wallace
is doing a bit on an 18 year old
girl who disappeared 12/9 and
was found 3 weeks later, dead
from strangulation & blows to her

skull. The g[redacted] an average sort-
looks like lots of people, including that
King Co artists drawing of the Lake
Sammamish person. This thing
happened in New York. Bleh,
He was apprehended moving the body
from a forest dumping place to a
grave. Bleh, bleh.

On the funny side I pub-
licly humiliated [redacted] b6 b7C in a
Safeway yesterday - he bought
me off with some lovely daffodils,
An interesting aspect which I will
keep in mind for future scenes.
Take care.

CBB

2/21/25

Hi darling

Comment ça va, sweetie?

What's news? I hear that you are driving the law enforcement personnel to drink. Playing verbal games they hint. Ms Bunny, that nice sheriff has sworn not to run for re-election if he doesn't apprehend the D.S.V. coed perpetrator. Since so many people are getting out of elective politics, I believe it's our duty to be nice and supportive of those trying to stay with it. Lord knows the money isn't that great, and elected ones are under so many pressures since Nixon fluffed it. Probably the only ones left are the hard core megalomaniacs, and what will we do when they are gone?

b6
b7C

[redacted], or whatever, called this morning. I had called the Public Defender's office yesterday and left my name and number as a concerned friend. At least

---

Interruption - [redacted] stopped by for dinner before taking a friend to Star Wars. He keeps checking in for situation reports. People are being nice to me, and it's rather stupid. [redacted] takes exception to it as he feels that C. Android is as tough as they come - people treating me gently are not recognizing that I'm a real meat grinder. There was a scene in the O.J. office on Friday (I was here). A rather bitchy employee there was cowered by 5 or 6 old D.E.S. people and told that if she so much as mentioned your name to me again, her [redacted] would be pinched out. Nice gesture, but [redacted] is correct. I can handle people like that with both hands

tied behind my back, and eyes ~~blindfl~~ (I'm writing like I type) blindfolded.

At least, I think it was him. Was a bit cautious. Out of lack of confidence in the ethical aspects of media, police, etc. Don't know if my phone is clear yet. Better safe than, you know. [redacted] was going to try and persuade them to permit a phone call. Told him I needed to speak with you - thought an excursion to the phone might be nice for you. The sheriff says you are in a self contained unit, no need for you to be out except for court junk. How very dull for you.

b6
b7C

Bun, I wish I could help you.

[redacted] is going steady (with the same girl). They are devoted to each other, will get an apartment when they are eighteen.

I'm going to go wash dishes, do laundry, etc. I've let things slide this weekend. [redacted] wall paper needed stripping. Would you shake hands with a pineapple? The Sears Wall paper Stripper has dissolved my skin. No fingerprints or fingernails left.

I love you.

Later again - figure I might as well write all

this trivia. At least until I find out whether you can receive books and magazines.

b6
b7C

[redacted] called a bit ago. Topics covered:

- a thresher which he and a friend have designed and developed. It is simple (mechanically) and can be drawn by either a small tractor or livestock. They are showing it soon to an ag. prof. in Oregon who is very enthused and talks of a Rockefeller grant to manufacture and supply to developing countries
- I asked if he would give me a job in Walla Walla, should I ever decide to relocate. Loud affirmative.
- he & his bro wanted to know if I was interested in managing a motel. They are thinking of expanding business interests. A cautious perhaps from me. They wish to purchase a large convention type. Said they'd name it Boone's Bobs if I would sign on. Ludic.

Post eleven o'clock news: Listen you, get over this credit card usage business, huh? They are nothing but trouble. Everyone I know is in some sort of trouble because of credit cards. They are no good. I don't have any, never have.

(Deep sigh) I am going to stop thinking that it won't get stranger. It might be jinxing you.

Steve Martin is hosting the Tonight Show.
Many new numbers. A Rattle.

Write, you lizard.

b6
b7C

All my love,
Carole

Hi: Its tomorrow. The AmExCo is for cigarettes, etc. [redacted] said you were short on cash.

When we're both back at work about your [illegible]

deman book



'COVER

et at the
and for

never
oring we
noirs of
event

surely will set off another round of agonizing analyses of the conflict between the various versions given to various investigators by the Nixon crowd.

We can hardly wait for John Mitchell's definitive account. What a story. And if Mitchell comes, can Ziegler and Kleindienst and Mardian and Chapin be far behind?

(Copyright, 1978, by Chicago Tribune)

Fish hawk range limited

LIMA, Peru — (AP) — One of the widest ranging of all birds, the fish hawk inhabits nearly all of the Northern Hemisphere but never has been known in South America.

Art exhibit is family project

RICHMOND, Va. — (AP) — The Collectors Circle of the Virginia Museum has named Dr. and Mrs. Hugo D. Weisgall of New York as the museum's Collectors of the Year.

More than 100 objects from the couple's collection, which spans 30 years, have been placed on display at the museum.

The exhibition includes ancient sculptures, Renaissance and post-Renaissance European paintings, European drawings and bronzes up to the 19th Century.

Hermit crab 'adapts' to modern lifestyles

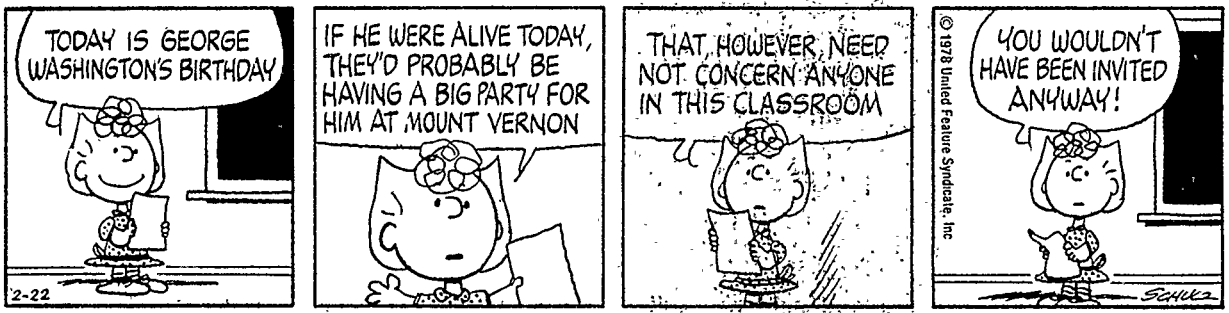
WASHINGTON — Hermit crabs spend much of their lives seeking discarded seashells to make their homes.

In the absence of a shell, a hermit crab will crawl into anything that fits, such as the base of a broken light bulb.

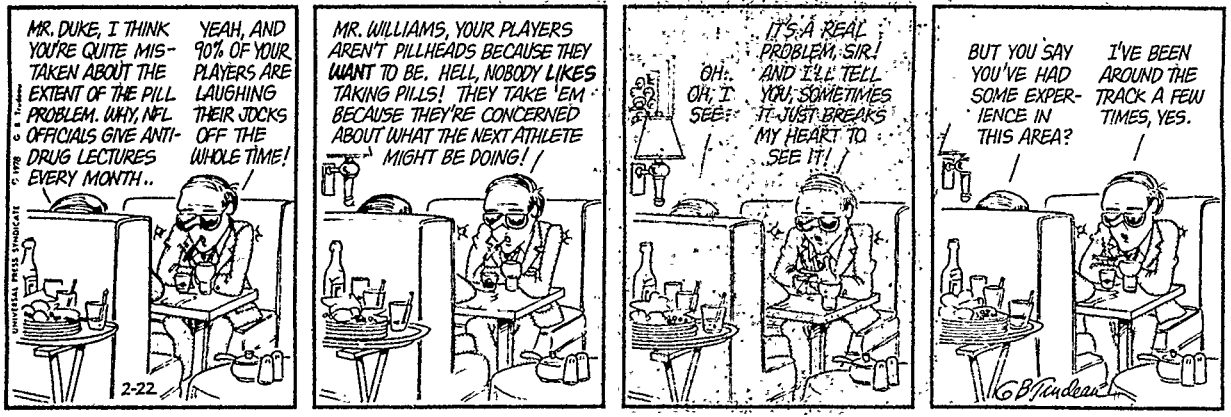


anza
Food Sale

PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



SHOE



FUNKY WI



Boone/#4
524 Highland Dr.
Seattle, WA
98109

#4



T. Robert Boundy
c/o Leon Co Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA.
32304

2/17/76
Thursday
PM

Hello Theo—

This is your third letter today. You were amused that I continued to write when you were gone. Believe me, I was restrained. Some people are phone freaks and I am a paper freak. I run out of cellulose. Give me paper, more PAPER, I NEED PAPER!!!

Ahhhh- I'm nibbling on a Scot Towel, fel letter.

[redacted] said that you looked a little nervous at your court appearance yesterday. To R Larsen. Who thinks it newsworthy. What a pig. Indicating behavior changes: non-smoker to smoker, cooperative and amiable to press people to not (he cites a disdainful grin from the booking room window), previous light drinker to heavy drinker during your vacation. b6 b7C Describes a hardened, cocky appearance, varying from the self assured former law student serving as his own counsel in Colorado. The tyrant. Mentions troubles w/ previous attorneys, including a [redacted]. Maybe [redacted] will bring a social disease back from England, and I can get someone to fix me up with Larsen. Other crap, like how police are struck by similarities in the dump profile - dominant mother, recluse who defiantly doesn't live with a woman, semi-skilled laborer, regular patron of local bars. What a turd. Maybe Pig is right. Ah, it's not important, it will pass. I should be more charitable. Perhaps Richard Larsen is troubled by hemorrhoids. Rhoids, [redacted] calls them.

Am enclosing the last two Doonesbury strips - let me know if you are getting them there. If not, [redacted] is applying to be a major league football coach.

[redacted] will be working in my office tomorrow. Whee! First time. He is fed up with the EnOff, but what? He managed to move out of Oly. He'll get around to quitting. [redacted] is reaching that point, too. Again [redacted] offer sounds intriguing. Especially if [redacted] and I could live in and get maid service!! b6 b7C

He weighs 131# today - not a bit of fat. Bones and muscles are filling out very fast. He will have burly shoulders, chest, arms. The rest will be pretty trim. He has his father's body (would look silly with mine). Nearly a carbon physically except for the hair. Color is from me, the curls are from a person unknown. Facial features, build are straight Boone. He is more energetic, more driven. That comes from my side, from the [redacted]. Hyper, determined, purposeful traits. Boone people are more mellow, less inclined to compulsions and things mental, though the tools are there. Odd to figure out, rather try to figure out, how much of the kid is genetics and what is environment. Seems as he is physically Boone with a [redacted] soul.

I feel no attachment or self derivation from my father. Know a few of that family and

they aren't at all like [redacted] or myself. Neither is Daddy.

It feels so good to be in [redacted] is the only inland place where I feel comfortable though I am, there would seem eventually land-locked. But my mother's family has been there since 1910. I can walk down [redacted] Street and most of the people recognize me as [redacted] though years pass and I don't get to spend much time there. When I was there in '74 many people stopped to chat that hadn't heard I was in town, hadn't seen me since I was fifteen. And I recognized them - there are several large families, extended things with aunts and uncles and cousins. The families overlap, intermarry, but I can generally classify each person by appearance.

b6
b7C

[redacted] just hulked through, boomed, 'Tell Sunny hello.' He sprained most of his hand in P.E. today. And is making salad and canned chili. Not all to yet? I am an unfit parent. [redacted] would not be proud.

He just up and took out the garbage without ME TELLING HIM TO! I fell down [redacted] and writhed on the floor. Had convulsions and rolled my eyes back in my skull. [redacted] still thinks I'm funny.

I know this is fascinating and that you'd like me to ramble on for hours, but I need a

bath. Pitts out. They'll come out at 3pm so I checked out for a dental appointment and went for a long walk.

[redacted] (with a mouth full of cabbage) asked me again.

It is after midnight where you are - hope that you are sacked out, sleeping well.

Love,

Carole

b6
b7C

- Oh (God — I can't stop!), what do you think about CAROLE MERCEDES BOONE? Huh? Am changing it, maybe. Wanted to drop 'Carole' entirely, but too many people are too upset. Maybe I'll do it in stages. Feel free to call me [redacted]. Feel free to call me anything you like, just don't call me late for dinner.

- Hey, R Z also quot[redacted] saying that you are emotionally disturbed, very disturbed mentally. Either [redacted] slipped, is using strange strategy, was quoted out of context, or was misquoted. Will send a copy to [redacted] in case it is one of the last two possibilities and someone wishes to complain.

VIVA PARENT ABUSE (I can't write)

Love [redacted]

2 | ? | 78

Dear [redacted]:

Enclosed is the Larsen article that I mentioned. He is such a lizard. I wrote Bun last light and quoted some of the things, but you might want to pass it on. I just quoted the crap because I worry about him having to read such unpleasant stuff, but since he is doing well he can probably handle it okay.

When Ted was in Glenwood Springs and making his telephone calls an operator, named [redacted] became quite friendly. In December, during my visit there, I met [redacted] He is a very neat guy, and we went out carousing every night. And have stayed in touch since. Last Thursday night before the news of Ted's capture had hit the media, the F.B.I. agent who'd been assigned to [redacted] out of their Denver office I believe) called the phone company and asked for him. When the operator told him that [redacted] wasn't on duty, he told her to tell [redacted] that his friend Bundy had been apprehended in Florida, there were some dead co-eds down there, and he could put that in his pipe and smoke it. Since then, [redacted] has really been hassled by his co-workers, and his supervisor put him on suspension until he went to the company psychologist. This because [redacted] has lost his temper at some of the ladies. It has really caused some problems for him - he did go to the shrink and is cleared to work, but the hassling continues. I talked with him today, and he might take some time off and come up to get away from it for a bit. His supervisor did complain to the F.B.I. about the phone call, but perhaps something more should be done about it. [redacted] had had a heated argument about Ted during one of their sessions and I guess the guy wanted to have the last word. Rather unprofessional. [redacted] doesn't want Bun to know about the hassling, but use your judgement. If you do talk about it, let him know that [redacted] hasn't wavered, cares very much, and is quite concerned that Ted is okay. I reassured him, but [redacted] is more of a fussbudget than I.

b6
b7C

My F.B.I. folks, though really on my back, were quite civilized. And nice, most of the time. I am a little surprised that [redacted] would be so stupid. Poor [redacted] it hasn't been easy. Glenwood Springs is a very small town.

That is all, except that I will continue to send newspaper samples. Especially the more outrageous variety.

Cordially,

Carol

2-22-78

FEB 27 1978

FEB 27 1978

February 22, 1978

Dear [redacted]:

The enclosed clipping is mild compared to last evening's report on one of the local stations. A news commentator linked Ted, via the credit cards, licence plates, and an alleged identification by a 14 year old Lake City girl, with the missing 19 year old. I am baffled and terrified, but the only thing to do is wait it out.

If the business about [redacted] caused you any problems, I apologize. The friend I mentioned [redacted] is an attorney who has taken an interest in Ted's problems, as has his associate, [redacted] Ted had telephoned [redacted] a few weeks before his escape to discuss the intricacies of the Colorado case. [redacted] has explained the relationship of the various legal foundations there, but I've managed to forget the specifics. [redacted] will be arguing a case together in Atlanta soon. Again, [redacted] have a personal interest through me rather than a legal interest through Theodore. If you wish to contact him, [redacted]

Mrs. Bundy expressed grave fears yesterday that evidence against her son might be manufactured or that witnesses of some sort might be led or programed to identify him. Something to keep in mind, I suppose. Strange things happened in Utah - he's likely mentioned them to you.

b6
b7C

People call me with lots of questions. There are many vultures in this world. I keep my answers to statements that he is doing okay and that things aren't as bad as it appears. And I don't speak to press people, with one exception - a non-reporter. Again, my comments are non-specific and positive. I am mentioning this for fear that you might be doubting my discretion because of your call from [redacted] Anything I say about Ted is done so with the awareness that he is in serious trouble and it mustn't be enlarged on my account.

This is all pretty difficult for myself and especially for his family. The worst part is being so far away and unable to help. A bright spot is knowing that old Bunzo has competent and humane legal assistance.

Cordially,

Ann

C. A. Boone
524 Highland Drive #4
Seattle, WA 98109

SEATTLE, WA 981
PM
22 FEB
1979

ALWAYS USE
ZIP CODE
United States 13c

T. R. Bundy
c/o Leon Co. Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA 32304

2/22/78

February 22, 1978

Darling Bunnykins:

My typing troubles are being compounded by defective machinery. Bear with it, por favor.

Spoke with [redacted] this AM - Christ,it looks shitty. Maybe this is the bottom swing, eh? He sounds like a peachy fellow, which is a comfort. Word is that you are feeling fine, feeling fiesty. Good news that, hold on to it.

[redacted] was on the news just before you last night. He managed to have Judge Chan declare the State's law on prostitution [redacted] unconstitutional. Will send the clipping soon - my paper is at home.

[redacted] just left for Albuquirkee for a building code conference, so I am without two favorites for a few days. I considered going, but I've been there before. It is the dullest city I've been in, except for Yakima. Went out with an attorney there several times. The most entertaining thing I did was to get drunk and make a long distance call to [redacted] in D.C. (the person now in [redacted] on the guy's phone in his Mercedes. He'd left me waiting in the car while he made a midnight check on a client, and I got bored. Played with the phone until I figured out how it worked and then called [redacted] who was most surprised to be receiving such a call. He thinks I'm a real cracko. Confessed to the attorney as soon as he returned, but he refused to accept payment for the call. He was kind of a dope.

b6
b7C

[redacted] just called, asked what the hell, and is pissed that you didn't go to Canada. He is going to a conference at Eglin AFB next week, and mentioned that if he passes through Tallahassee he'd stop by. Doesn't seem likely that you'll be allowed visitors, though. And he mentioned the Lake City stuff and said that a person with your legal experience, and bent on evil, would absolutely not go around leaving a trail littered with credit cards and license plates. He has made up for the time he gave me the clap, and then some.

I do hope that the people reading your mail will be entertained.

b6
b7C

The media is wallowing in it all - [redacted] nearly made me cry last night, but [redacted] and I reminded each other that she has piano legs. [redacted] calls a lot. He doesn't ask too many questions (I never say much except that which I always say), but rambles on. It's stretched thin, but he still thinks you've been screwed over. Last week the paper ran a dumb editorial, he wrote a nasty internal memo, and has been completely removed from your story.

Dull day at the office - doing paper processing, a big yawn. Would rather be in Florida.

The lady you went out with at the Oaks named herself on a radio interview and opined that you couldn't have done so. Took a lotta moxie - commend her for me if you are in contact.

Funny clipping enclosed - [redacted] gave it to me. It neatly explains [redacted] and the Mobile Jail. The unit is a subject of hilarity around Oly for no good reason other than that it is funny. [redacted] has moved into the Energy Office's

former quarters - the place where you used to call me.

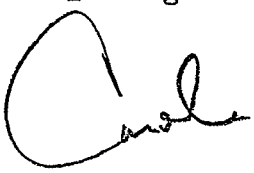
[redacted] has certainly had her problems this year. A Seattle Times poll grants only 15% satisfaction with the way she is performing, the dogs have died, etc. Strong criticism for her Winibego (both [redacted] went) caravan to the Rose Bowl. She either will or will not call a special session. Looks more unlikely every day - I suppose we can all wait another year before the Legislature doesn't solve the problems of school funding, tax reform, ad barfum. No rush on it.

[redacted] and I have exchanged seven words in two months and are getting along fine. [redacted] mother remarried after Christmas, and [redacted] mother remarried last weekend. Something in the air. I disgusted [redacted] the other day when I asked if she had to get married.

That's all the dirt I can remember for now. Let me know if you can receive books and/or magazines. I have a couple of very interesting People Magazines. Don't understnad that rag - a Hedda Hopper outgrowth? [redacted] and I follow Gregg and Cher and Sonny pretty closely with data gleaned from it and the Enquirer. ...stnad, my ass. Understand. underSTAND. b6 b7C

Keep hanging in there, angel. Future letters will contain unpleasant references to unanswered correspondence. Unless, of course, it is answered.

Blessings and love heaped on your head,



P. S. Forgot the dermotology report: The morning shower brought a new development in the Sears' Wallpaper Stripper Saga - the top two layers of skin on my right hand fell off and underneath everything is grotto* I now have one tanned hand and one that looks like a chapped fish belly. I'm pretty self-conscious about it.

* Pronounced'grow-tow'.

Boone
524 Highland Dr. #4
Seattle, WA 98109

SEATTLE, WA 981
PM
23 FEB
1978

ALWAYS USE
YOUR ZIP CODE



Carl Sandburg
USA 13c

Theodear Bundy
c/o Leon County Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA 32304

2(23/78

Guten Tag, meinen Bunny:

It is later in the day of the last letter - you know, the one where I was on my way to lunch with [redacted] and another person. The other person [redacted] is a recent addition to the [redacted] One that gives me some hope for it all. Recently a Master's recipient in Urban Planning or something odd, she is a nifty lady. We seem to have a lot in common, many things to talk about. I don't have many female friends (stifle it, whatever you are thinking), at least compared to the number of male friends. Pardon if this doesn't make sense. I am rocking out to Neil Diamond singing 'Desiré'. You might want to check that spelling. Never liked that guy at all until the concert. Still don't intend to buy any of his albums, but that was a speci l night. Woo woo.

Back on the track - [redacted] sweetie works as a public defender in San Jose. She is so hip. It is nice to have a new friend. We chat about people, energy, nutrition, criminal justice, Greg Lee, Steve Martin. She will come and stay for a weekend soon. [redacted] did that just before I went on vacation, and will stay overnight again next week. She and [redacted] have hit it off, so I think that I will throw a slumber party. Haven't done so in a while. I used to have co-ed ones, after you moved to Utah. And when I lived in Port Ludlow. Lots of fun - everyone wears jammies and brings a sleeping bag.

Yes, your family is doing well with the exception of [redacted] I think. You might want to write him a special letter. Your mother (don't tell her that I told you) said that your sisters come over and get mad, get everything off their minds with your mom. They all talk and then feel better, but [redacted] keeps mum. Won't read the papers, listen to the news (he sounds sensible), won't talk about it. He isn't getting any crap at the new school, though. Must be tough, and if I knew him at all I would try to draw him out. Perhaps you know of someone that he would talk to, eh? Don't freak out, your mother doesn't think it is too serious.

b6
b7C

[redacted] got pissed off at school the other day, but I think he'll be cool in the future. Actually, he handled it well. A classmate was saying something unpleasant just before class and [redacted] jumped across the room and put a Vulcan Paralizer Grip on the kid. And never said anything - just stared the guy down. Then changed the subject in a very obvious way. So it hasn't come up again. He isn't the sort to pick fights, but then again he don't take no shit. Dear [redacted] - I don't worry about him, except for crossing streets.

Yeah, now I can't even bitch about [redacted] He called Saturday to ask how I am (he could have asked about [redacted] but I am not criticizing). He'd noticed (and I'd already torn it out) that the Saturday morning Times had a wierd little article on the same page as a long bit about you. The little article was of an unidentified young woman's body being found under some bushes in Seward Park. No clothing or jewelry, long hair. [redacted] said he'd never thought about it, but what if a segment of history had been pulled out and stuck on you? It bothered him. He's not such a bad guy. For a former husband. I might even go out to lunch with him. I won't do what [redacted] did with his ex-spouse, though. Back to work, love.

Miss you, and my face is still red over all those letters, but then what is a little humiliation between friends?

Kiss-kiss,



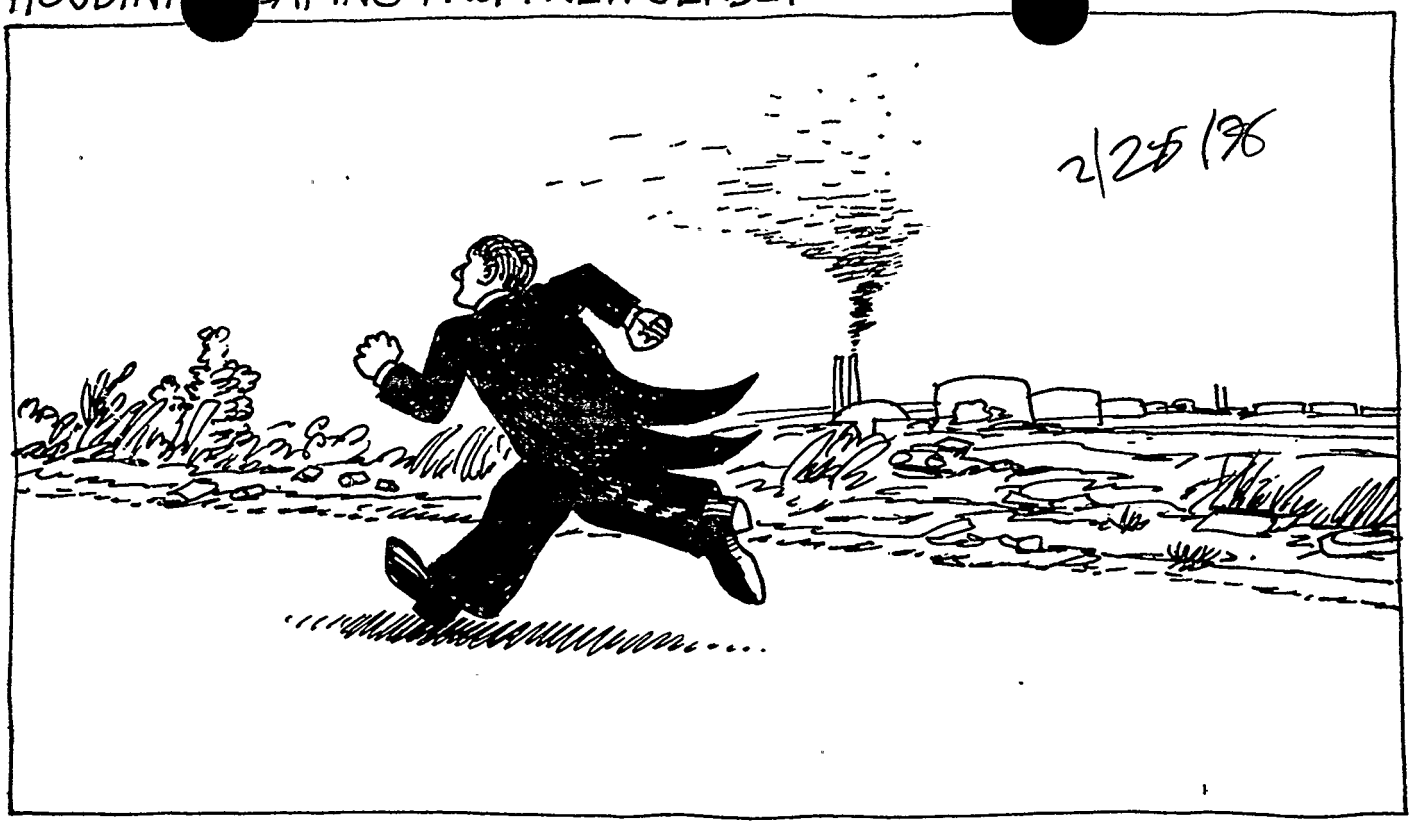
Boom
524 Highland Dr #4
Seattle, WA
98109

#4

T.R. Bundy
c/o Leon County Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FL

32304

HOUDINI ESCAPING FROM NEW JERSEY

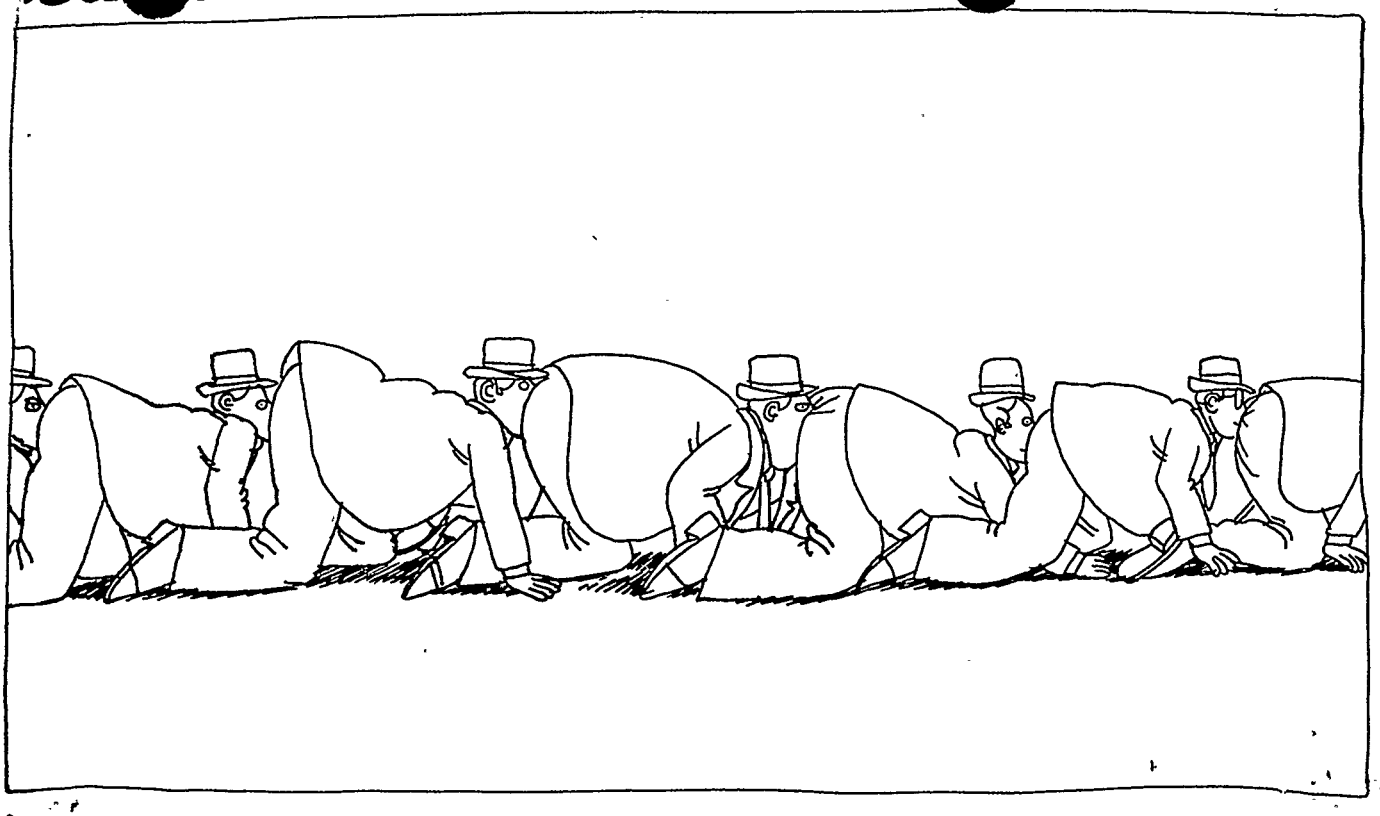


2/25/86

Dear ~~Ken/Chris~~ Bunny!

It is Tuesday and I wish that I were in Florida or in a coma. By the by, [redacted] was most impressed by your choice of name and place. Without your beard, you do indeed look like a Chris, and neither of us could come up with a more unlikely place in the States than Tallahassee. Except East Brunswick, New Jersey or Flagstaff, Arizona. Speaking of comas again, I did my very best to induce one last night. We did find an alternative way to cope with all distressing and bothersome things - we got drunk and talked dirty. I managed to forget to eat all day and we didn't start the evening until ten, so I was as ill-prepared as possible for a binge. We went to [redacted] and sat next to some masseuses for a while. [redacted] kept doing wierd things with his digital watch to one, and they left around midnight. [redacted] and I had a lot of fun - we were conducting experiments with my new contraceptive devices and glasses of water. At one point we garnished a glass with an orange slice and a cherry from my Sunrise, and served it to [redacted] Who went berserk. Afterwards, I got a craving for macaroni and cheese, so we stopped by my 7-11. [redacted] had to buy my stuff because I was too lunched to write a check. Made him purchase a People magazine, too, which honked him off. He made a bit of a scene. The oddest thing was the clerk, who was my least favorite of all the guys and I've only noticed him two or three times, who was from Mars. As we walked in the door he looked up to say hello and I realized immediately that his was a simulated human face. God, it was wierd. Took [redacted] aside in the back of the store and explained. Though much, much straighter than I, he agreed and got me out of there as quick as he could. And walked me to my door, too! Usually just dumps me off in the parking lot. Haven't heard from him today - he is on sick leave. I was late for work. Woke up at six thirty as usual, but it took me three and a half hours to get ready for work instead of the usual 30 to 45 minutes. [redacted] was only two hours late, and is feeling terrific. Or was until he looked at the morning paper. Then he was feeling terrific, but pissed. The P-I has sent [redacted] down. [redacted] says that usually this guy is okee-dokee, and actually he wasn't too bad. Went through the Jacksonville/Live Oaks/Lake City stuff and reported on your court appearance. Had another cute pic on the front page. Kind of an early morning look on your face, and some dark wierd thing on your body that looks like it was purchased in one of those kinky shops down on First avenue that deals in rubber and leather goods. Hot news flash: There is a technical breakthrough on the production of photovoltaic solar cells. A long awaited event by some of us - it will make the little buggers economically feasible, cost effective, blah blah.

b6
b7C



What is so incredibly fantastic about this is that the units actually generate electricity - it isn't like conventional solar technology which is basically heat production and storage of same. Christ, it blows me away - if the cells can actually be applied the way it seems they can, well...it will effect changes that are beyond my imagination. They are made from quartz, which is abundent, accessable, and cheap. And there are no waste products produced from the generation. And once built, maintenence and repair aren't much of a problem. Wish I had the bucks to purchase some stock or nail down a distributorship. I should call [redacted] I am bored with paragraphs again. Will send the article to [redacted] - I'm not sure about whether your incarcerators want you to have clippings. Or not. Hey, I sent a bunch to him yesterday. Will you guys see to it that I get them BACK? Huh? It was inconvenient to X-rox them, so I took a chance and mailed them. Let me impress this on you - I want them back, meinen poopen. Or I'll smack you one. The previous is something I started saying to the kid a few weeks ago. 'Watch it or I'll smack you one, you little creep!' It sends him off into huge fits of laughter. I don't get no respect. Down to Oly for a big staff meeting tomorrow - maybe I'll meet the new guy! Am sending a few clippings direct - one regarding [redacted] one re the Colorado Bureau of Investigation. And uno Doonesbury. Just tried to call [redacted] - [redacted] must be as popular in Florida as [redacted] is in Col.). To I. see how you are and II. see if [redacted] called him. Nothing, nothing, nothing. [redacted] is down at the jail with youm and [redacted] isn't in. Slow day, or maybe it seems that way because it is lunchtime. I've stopped watching the news, and just skim over the papers. [redacted] is onto something for sure. I do miss watching film clips - you are my most favored TV star - but I have pleasant mental images that don't have you in handcuffs and braces. I think of you a lot, you nut, when not focusing on photovoltaic cells and talking dirty to [redacted] He thinks of you a lot, also. Not as much as me. I hope that you can call soon. Ahem - or write a letter soon. I love you, Theodore.

b6
b7C

Android

→

A re-read detected a lack of coherent, logical development. Things unclear:

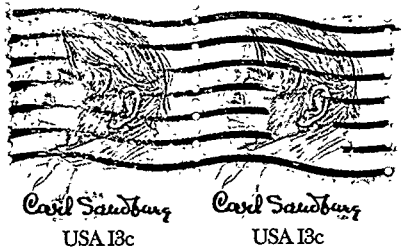
- The Martian is new on the graveyard shift and I'd never really noticed him before
- I would like all un-Xeroxed clippings sent back, not just the batch sent yesterday.
- I want a letter.

Ever affectionately,

Carla

Boone
5 4 Highland Dr. #4
Seattle, WA 98109





Theodore Bundy
c/o Leon County Jail
233 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA 32304

2/24/78

Dearest Space Ranger:

It is February 23rd and 11AM and I just remembered that I am to be at a luncheon with the director at South Sound in a half hour. As it is a large affair, I will call his secretary in a moment and plead urgent business. It is urgent - I want to write you and get it out in the 12:15 mail. My function at the luncheon is to just be there (no statements or little speeches) and I often don't make it to that sort of affair. Got burned out years ago attending those things with [redacted] He, by the way, is honked off that he wasn't appointed Assistant Director, hasn't been in the office for three weeks, and my sources up here say that he is applying for anything and everything. What will Olympia be like without [redacted] Hard to imagine.

Talked with [redacted] so far this morning. Also managed to squeeze in a few business calls. Yesterday and today are the first days I've been here for a long time. Not long enough, though. Am really toying with [redacted] proposition. Woke up yesterday with the words 'salary plus a percentage of the profits' ringing in my brain. [redacted] had positive stuff to say, which I promptly forwarded to your mummy. About how you are feeling, [redacted] (that is such an improbable name), possible improvements in the press soon. I called [redacted] to get him to send me a copy of last night's interview with The Farmer (in the TNT). Picture of him on the front page captioned with his statement that in his mind you are innocent and a tool of the law enforcement people in Florida. [redacted] will being doing something with him in Atlanta next week and I asked him to express thanks. It really made your mother feel good. [redacted] is appalled and grossed out at the recent coverage. For someone in the business, he sometimes comes close to being a neat guy. [redacted] says if there is anything at all he might be able to do...his address is [redacted]

b6
b7C

Am enclosing some clippings, the thing about Sarfield's is because that is where I hang out when I go to the Big Apple. I'm so cool. Hey, I got to talk with you a few minutes ago, and it was great. [redacted] and another person are here to take me to lunch. ? . Will mail this quick.

I love you, dearie.

Candy

Good words heard for city school plan

DS

gate schools
ing attention
ials through-
Moberly said

erence of the
Adminis-
os ap-

had read about Seattle's situation in national publications.

The United States Commission for Civil Rights also has cited Seattle's efforts, the superintendent said.

Moberly said that at the conference Dr. Paul Briggs, Cleveland superintendent, told him that his school system is facing more court orders.

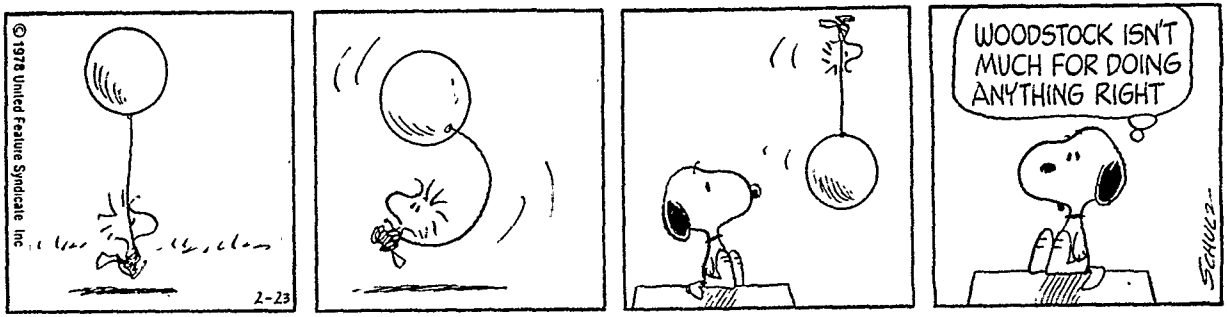
United States District Judge Frank Battisti this month reaffirmed an earlier order that all of the district's 180 schools be ra-
anced by next fall.
September, 52,000 of the 112,000 Cleveland students will be bussed daily, some as far as 20 miles in each direction, according to Education Daily.

All except kindergarten students and next year's 12th-graders are included in the plan.

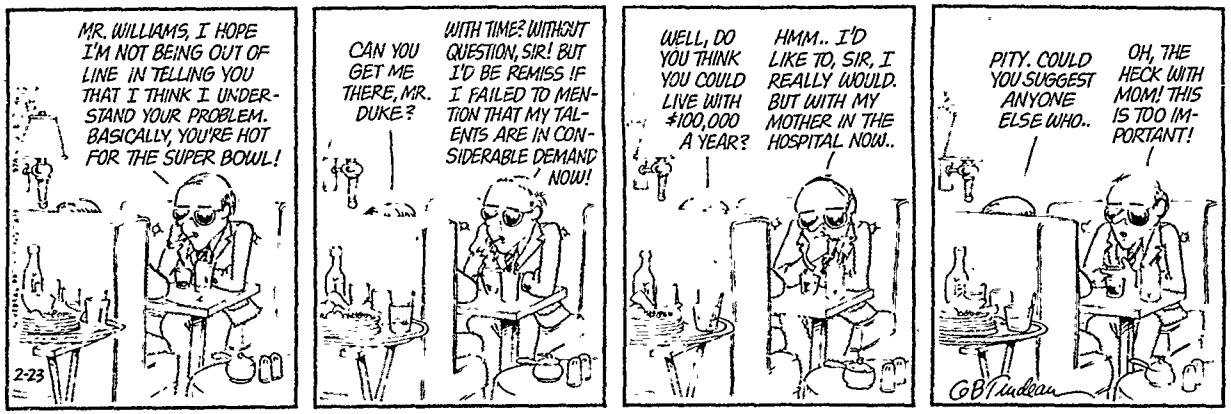
Costs of Cleveland's desegregation are expected to exceed $7 million in a $180 million budget.

Basically, Moberly said, superintendents advised him to stay out of federal court if possible. ". . . They've lost their control," Moberly said. "They've got to go back to the judge for everything."

PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



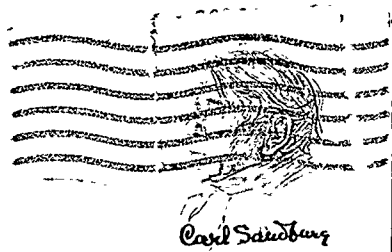
AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



Boone / #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA
98109

#4

SEATTLE, WA
PM
25 FEB
1978
1986



Theodore Bundy
c/o Leon Co. Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32304

2/25/78

Sat. afternoon
3 PM

Hi Baby.

I'm going to make a serious effort to control my handwriting.

City Light won't let me leave my apartment - I should tell the repair service know that I have a professional association with [redacted]. Maybe they'd get over here to fix my stove. It keeps blowing the fuses and making funny electrical smells. "Probably a short," I told [redacted]. What the hell do I know?

It is pouring. I want to go for a walk. Need a new paint scraper. And I would like to get away from the phone. Dumb phone calls - survey takers, Conservation group meeting notification calls. [redacted] called, wanting to know how to make Margaritas. Softball practice rained out and the team is over at his house.

b6
b7C

He's become absorbed by your story, agrees with people at parties. A common syndrome.

The Repair Man is here. Looks like one of the 3 Stooges. Cute, I'm so critical. Anyway, I've told [redacted] the basic outline. He has taken to calling up or stopping by my office, and firing questions at me. When it's in person he paces up and down and smokes cigars. I haven't told him everything, but [redacted] has the idea of conspiracy in his head. It has

become more solid since Thursday when the Salt Lake prosecutor said he was still going to press the Supremes to drop your appeal. Again, he is not a bad person to have on one's side. Then probably isn't anything that he'll ever be able to do but then he rarely attaches himself to something. When he does, there is a Broderick Crawford bulldog tenacity. He can be fierce. I'd rather have him with me than against me.

[redacted] announced yesterday that there will be no special session. Oh damn. I wonder what [redacted] will do. Saw him last weekend I was standing on a chair scraping the wall paper when I lost my balance and nearly went out of the window. Third floor. [redacted] had been getting ready to leave, but he hung around a while to see if I'd repeat it. Making smart remarks. He and [redacted] thought they were real clever.

b6
b7C

Larsen today is going nuts over the garbage dump search. Honey, have you ever thought of filing a libel suit before some of the other legal cycles are completed? Oh, it probably wouldn't work. There should be a way to counteract that crap, though.

My stove is fixed and I'm off to buy a paint scraper. Hope you are faring very well, except for some slight guilt about an unwritten letter. All my love - C. Ann D.

Boone #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA 98109

SEATTLE, WA
PM
25 FEB
1978
981

FOR
BENEFIT
ON EAR

Carl Sandburg
USA 13c

#4

Ted L. Bundy
c/o Leon Co. Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA

32304

o charges planned abortion scandal

OTTOWA — Canadian officials they will not prosecute former icitor General Francis Fox for ging the signature of his girl nd's husband to an abortion n and Prime Minister Pierre deau said he might consider for a cabinet post.

ox, once widely considered a ible future prime minister, an- ced his resignation January Canada's No. 1 law-enforce- officer to a stunned House of ons.

cosmonauts log s in space

— The Russian cos- rd the Salyut 6 space lab for 76 days have begun a series of observations of heavenly bodies using a super-cooled radiotelescope.

Prison deaths ruled 'collective suicide'

STUTTGART, West Germany — A state investigating committee rejected leftist assertions that Andreas Baader and two other West German terrorists were murdered in Stammheim prison and concluded they died in a "collective suicide."

However, the three Social Democratic members of the 10-member legislative panel accused the Christian Democratic leaders of the Baden-Wuerttemburg state government of gross negligence because they failed to ensure proper supervision of the inmates at the maximum-security prison.

Soldiers disperse rioting Nicaraguans

MANAGUA, Nicaragua — National soldiers dispersed rioting, anti-Somoza students with gunfire over their heads last night after the students set fire to two buses and a movie studio. No one was hurt.

China elects 225 to ruling presidium

HONG KONG — China's 2,000-member Fifth National Committee of the Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference ended with the election of a 225-member presidium today, the New China News Agency reported.

The conference was scheduled to run immediately prior to the Fifth National People's Congress. The People's Congress is expected to produce a new constitution, leadership changes and perhaps new political and economic policies.

End to terrorism demanded in Italy

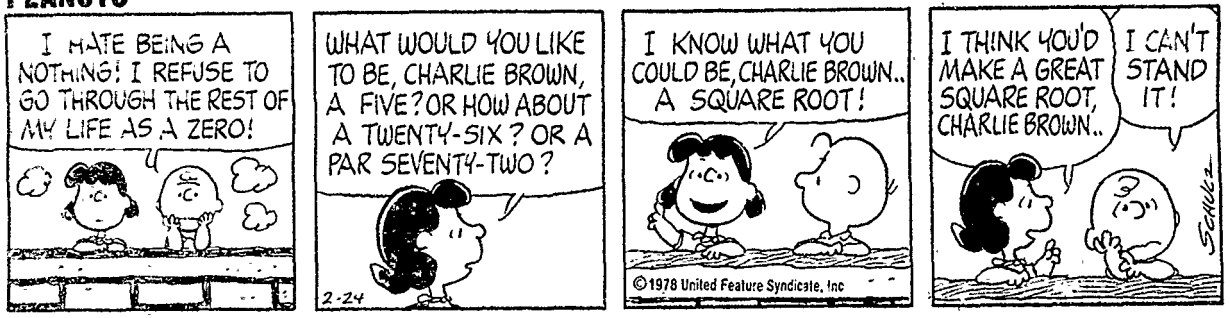
ROME — Italy's top judicial body stepped into the nation's political crisis today as terrorist bombs exploded in three cities.

Italy's top disciplinary and policy-making body of the Italian judiciary demanded that the next cabinet spend more on law enforcement to combat a spiraling crime rate.

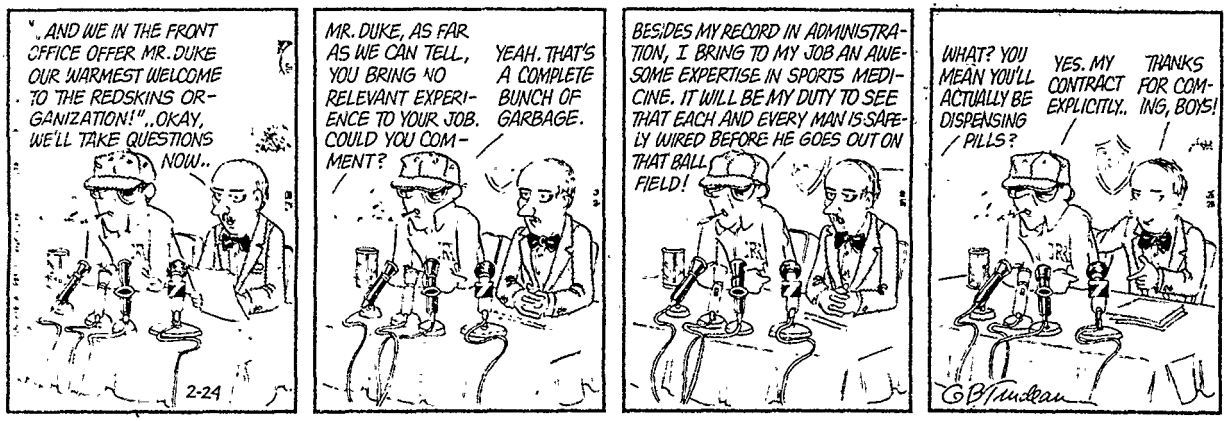
Compiled from news services



PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



SHOE



FUNKY WINKERBEAN



MOTLEY'S CR



Friday night

2/25/77

Hey, I'm okay... I'm a swinging chick

We are watching The Muppets. "Pigs in Space"... Some Trek stars. Miss Piggy etc. My current favorite is The Swedish Chef. He shouts borskiborskiborski and throws wooden spoons over his shoulders and does weird things with chickens. Elton John is singing Don't Go Breaking My Heart now, with Miss Piggy. She's getting a lot of action this week. Kermit told a monster muppet, who doesn't like Elton John, that their guest is really very okay. "Then why does he dress like a stolen car?" asked the monster.

!! Oops! I didn't mean anything by stolen car. Really, I didn't. God, I'm sorry, Bunny. Forgive me, pops? What a slip!

I'm watching this show and waiting for [redacted] and I am supposed to be at a party. It feels so naughty. And Tomorrow I am supposed to go to a birthday picnic at Greenlake for [redacted] and will probably go wallpaper shopping with [redacted] So naughty.

b6
b7C

Quack - just stuffed by a Kentucky Fried Chicken dinner (extra crispy). And I'm in my bathrobe. Wish [redacted] could drive.

[redacted] called today and asked if the

reporting on you is a crock. Asked to pass along wishes for the best. As did [redacted] & have neglected him this week and just got your address to him today. He'll be writing but told me to tell you that he hopes you are well, he hasn't lost faith, and he loves you very much (but don't get the wrong idea).

[redacted] phoned and was upset about a new, brief wire service report making a fuss about hair and blood samples from a white [redacted] got the picture, called [redacted] back and reassured him. He was very relieved to find out it was nothing big and complained about the crummy wire service never getting the story right. Mentioned that for being on my list of Top Ten Cynics, he's pretty nice. What was funny was that I had to repeat it several times. His ears couldn't understand 'nice' completely enraged the guy. If you are ever talking with someone and want to guarantee that you will have the upper hand, tell them they are nice. It causes mass confusion and disorientation.

b6
b7C

Borskiborskiborski, [redacted] and I ran around the Ox all imitating the Swedish Chef. It makes [redacted] laugh and ran to the bathroom. I have decided to get two lizards. Before we settled on Lance and Laura, [redacted] and I thought about naming one after her, though. Last week she announced her pregnancy of 3 months. I asked what she'd settled on for names and she said, Lizard - its something that

can go either way and if you are going to name a next pet after me, the least I can do is name my kid after your pet." State employment has such a strange degenerating effect. [redacted] kid is targeted for 3/18, but I want her to have it on St. Patrick's Day. She wants to have it on my birthday. Her tummy is huge already - if she waits until then, she'll tip over when she tries to stand up.

Barskiborskyborski: It's Saturday and I'm off to buy wallpaper. [redacted] is working for [redacted] neighbor all weekend. It is overcast, warmish, raining. b6 b7C

The P-I has been getting better and Fraser has been off their front page for 3 days. On page B3 of the P-I today it again mentioned your Polk letter and that's all. Gave it about 10 paragraphs. It is passing, slower than I expected.

Love you fiercely,
Carla

Is my handwriting getting worse?

tralia' s biggest drug haul late January, reappeared in Federal Court in Sydney today.

The women, Florice Marie Bessire, 61, and Vera Todd Hayes, 59, appeared before K. Henderson, magistrate, to face a common charge of possessing cannabis resin suspected of being imported.

The two were refused bail and told to reappear at the same court on March 15. Neither has been required to enter a plea.

Iranians evicted from embassy in E. Berlin

BERLIN — East German police today used force to evict a group of Iranian students who had occupied the Iranian embassy in East Berlin.

Witnesses told the West German news agency DPA that a Communist police truck carted off the 14 students involved.

The students had occupied the embassy building for about 90 minutes before police struck.

The students, saying they represented the Democratic Iranian Students Organization, said they

Openness marks Peking meeting

TOKYO — (AP) — China's People's Congress convened yesterday on a note of openness recalling the mid-1950s. The session was given full coverage by Radio Peking. By contrast, meetings in 1964-65 and 1975 were conducted in secrecy.

The new atmosphere reflects an effort to unite the diverse elements in China's 800 million population.

The Peking People's Daily illustrated this with the story of Wang Yu-shan, a young mill worker who objected to plans of an official of a state farm in Manchuria to hold a banquet celebrating a change in the leadership. The official ordered Wang "persecuted." When the prefectural party committee learned of this, the official was fired.



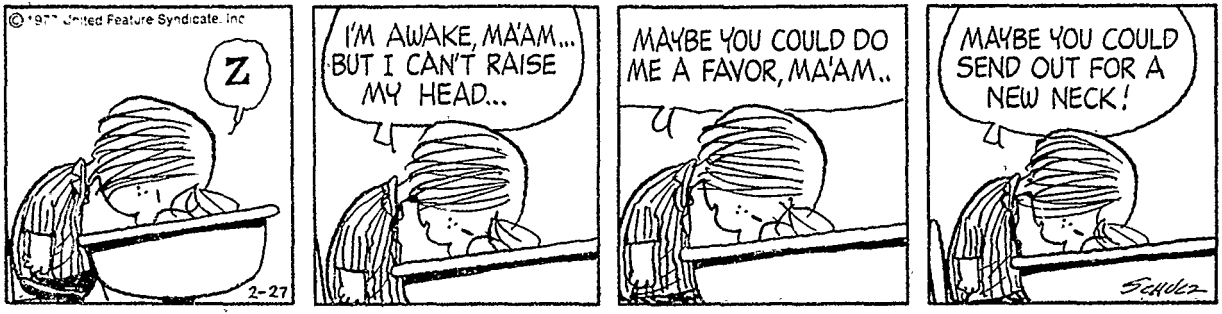
Hua Kuo-feng

Warning on Taiwan

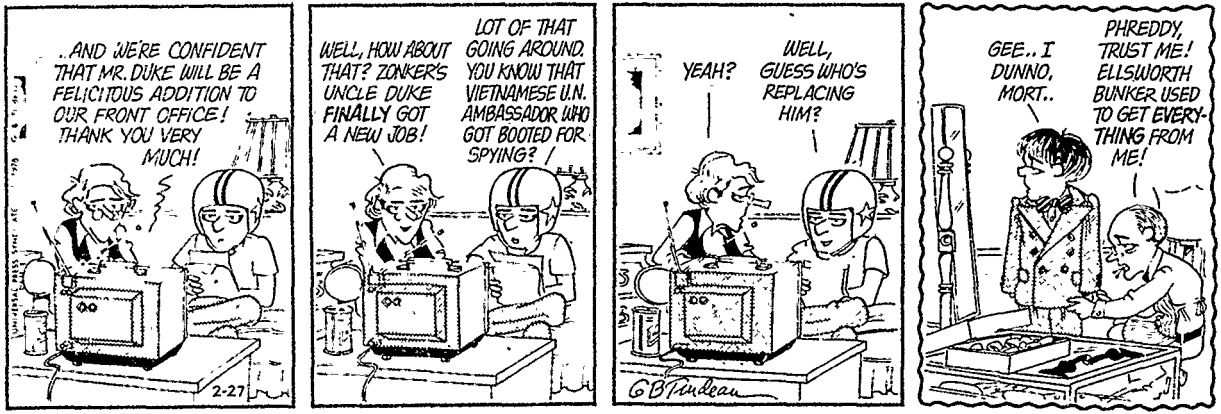
of their feelings about the party and government. The response was so harsh that the campaign was called off, marking the start of the disunity that persisted through the cultural revolution.

In his opening address Chair-

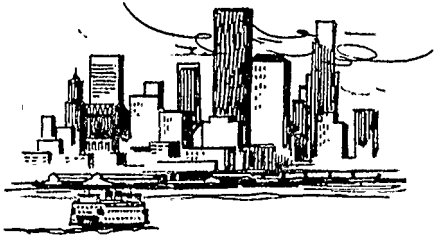
PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



EMMETT WATSON



Non-responsive

Just Ramblin' Around

TACOMA'S Larry Mills, for one, thinks all of these "celebrity cookbooks" are getting ridiculous. "Now there's a new Galloping Gourmet book out — by Seattle Slew." Really, now. We don't want to start a day on that note, do we? Let's try again . . . Just the other day the Colorado Bureau of Investigation sent a directive to law enforcement agencies across the state: "Fortunately, the message we asked you to disregard was not sent. Thus, we ask that you disregard the message we sent asking you to disregard the last message." That's not a very good start, either. One more time . . .



ce Dept. Deeds



ly unprofessional — ews conference. spapers reported the ence remarks. But notice when the ac- led the next day, in in Alexandria, Va., be just a case of crude and, as it happens, stupid politics. If the Carter administration wins its suit against Frank Snepp, the First Amendment will bear the wound long after Marston is forgotten.

The puzzling question is why

Lawyers Appeal Limit On Frampton Defense

By Wayne Jacobi

Defense attorneys for Morris John Frampton, charged with two counts of first-degree murder, took their case to the State Supreme Court yesterday after the trial judge ordered a limit on testimony from several defense witnesses.

Attorney Clay Nixon telephoned Chief Justice Charles T. Wright during the afternoon recess to seek a discretionary review after King County Superior Court Judge Janice Niemi said it would be "wrong not to proceed with the trial" unless the high court issued a stay.

Wright, according to Nixon, later set 1:30 p.m. Thursday for a hearing before either himself or part or all of the Supreme Court.

"Your honor," Nixon protested to Judge Niemi, "when you say to proceed with this trial, you're saying, 'Hang Morris Frampton.' The only evidence we can present in this case is evidence you're barring."

Over objections from Nixon and Richard Vlosich, defense co - counsel, Niemi ruled that other suspects in the murders of Iantha Buchanan Peters, 27, and Rosemary Stuart, 26, could not be called as defense witnesses.

Her ruling also restricted information that several city and county detectives could testify to, and she refused to allow Dr. Elizabeth Loftus, a University of Washington psychologist, to testify as an expert witness.

Nixon and Vlosich said Loftus would offer expert testimony on the validity of eyewitness accounts in the case.

"We have a man's life at stake," Nixon said, "and your honor has substantially cut the heart out of the defense."

The defense intends to argue that Frampton was framed for the murders of the two prostitutes by an unnamed conspiracy and that Frampton had no motive for committing the two crimes.

Vlosich contended that others, including the estranged husband of one of the victims as well as two earlier suspects who police say they cleared, had strong motives for the killings.

The defense sought to have portions of the investigating officers' reports concerning these individuals admitted into evidence. But Greg Canova, senior deputy prosecuting attorney, objected that the reports were hearsay evidence from third parties and not admissible.

Canova also argued that testimony from the prior suspects was not relevant.

In ruling against allowing Loftus to testify, Niemi said recent appellate courts in other states and one unpublished appellate court finding in Washington seem to have "settled the issue" by reasoning that such expert testimony "takes from the jury its duty to evaluate witnesses."

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

Vol. No. 115, No. 59

Accent	628-8361
Classified Want Ads	
Seattle	622-3133
From outside the Seattle area, dial this toll-free number: 1-800-552-7232	
Carrier Delivery Service	
Seattle	628-8100
From outside the Seattle area, dial this toll-free number: 1-800-552-0663	
Food Department and Prudence Penny	628-8354
National Advertising	628-8233
News Department	628-8350
Newspaper-in-the Classroom	628-8150
Personnel Department	628-8076
Retail Advertising	628-8211
Sports Department	628-8370
Sports Scores	628-8377



ross Plan is
squeeze. And
everybody in
n State is in there
u probably know
st of medical care
ry is climbing
it should. But
nay not realize
umer demand
care is climbing
People are piling
umbers of
. And that
the cost

g has to
ll have to work
demand, or
dical care.
eed for care?
Yes—with
on of just one person. You. You
ecessarily overweight. You who
rink too much. You who don't
xercise, enough rest, or enough

For your cop
Health Aware
Seattle, Wash

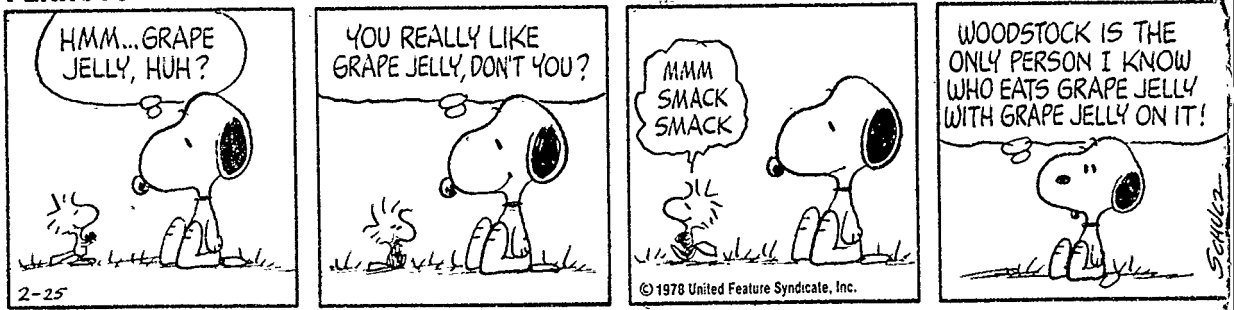
®

Good health coverage is up t
Good health is up to you

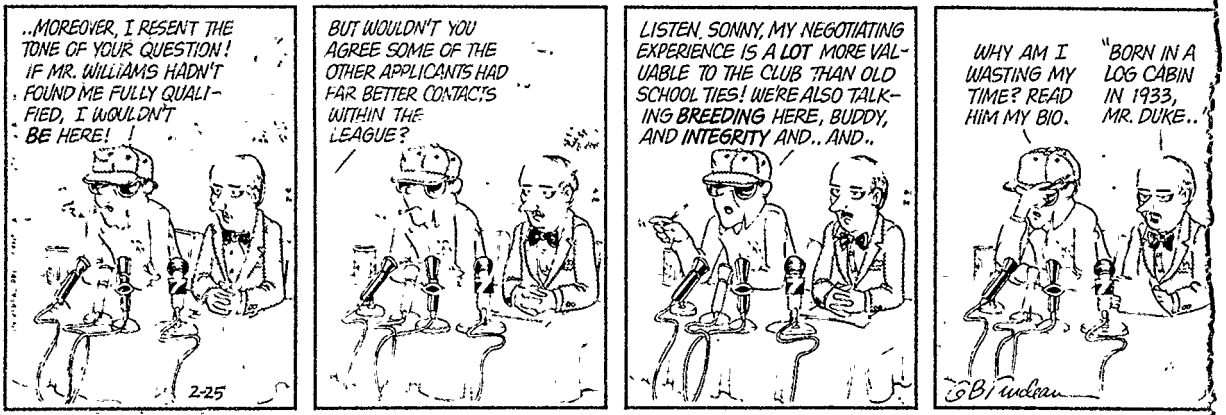
Blue Cross of Washington and Alaska: Seattle, Spokane, Tacoma, Yakima, Richland, Wenat

Awareness. Blue Cross, P.O. Box 327, Seattle, WA 98111.
Change Your Mind About Your B

PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



urch
period

pert

editor

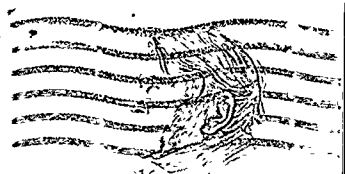
e changing of the rich,
non Prayer into more
happened.
he degree of pain and
eceive about thin
practical



obert Hume C
opal Diocese

Boone #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA
98109

SEATTLE, WASH.
PM
26 FEB
1973



#4

The Rob. Bundy
% Leon Co. Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32304

2/26/84

Dear Ted - Sunday

Starting off a letter with a weird salutation seemed fun. I'm such a nut!

Exclamation marks are something I have begun using again. I'd stopped [redacted] as they seemed too corny, but [redacted] writer has helped me see the light.

b6
b7C

I have had a lovely weekend. No parties or wild nights at McGhee's or the Boren St. Disco. Long walks in the rain, reading (Innocents Abroad by Mark Twain, my current favorite except for Leo Tolstoy) Watched a very funny Saturday Night Live - O.J. Simpson was the host, and new ground was definately broken. In a take-off on "Making" they had a black man kissing a white woman, a white man kissing a black woman who was obviously Garrett Morris (O.J. is Lorraine) so it was a white man kissing a black man, a white man (Murray) kissing O.J. as a white woman (I'm getting confused - Lorraine) kissed a black woman (Joan - Garrett), and finally a white man (Murray) kissing a black cop (a real one) while panting, "Take me, Overtake me." Heavy lip-locks, too - none of your clean stuff.

What else - am stripping the paint off an old bench, which shall then be refinished for my room. Have eaten a lot - will have to do something about it. Wish you were here. I got strung out on V-6 and Vivien's yeast flaked - not quite as healthy but infinately

more palatable) for breakfast and lunch. The pork melted away. Raged out as soon as I hit Jamaica, though. Will send some prints soon as Mum gets them back - be ready - I look like Miss Piggy. Indulged my K.F. Chicken craving yesterday. Probably took 6 months off my life.

[redacted] was too hung over to go shopping for wallpaper - he'd gone to [redacted] party and he and [redacted] were the only undead people there. So they got drunk, actual offensive. Sometimes it's the only thing to do.

[redacted] and his sweetie are going to the movies this afternoon - he'd been behind on homework, so was grounded. Now he is in a advanced state of ecstacy and being fantastically cooperative about chores.

The weather is still wet. Crocuses are starting to show, and blossom buds are nearly formed on the trees at the Center. Yikes I'll be 31 soon - you'd better not forget it this year, buddy. April 12.

[redacted] just told me that my brain is made of polymide. I don't even know what it is. Some days I walk around muttering from Mon and [redacted] the Dog stopped by yesterday. She brought some pictures for my walls. I don't like them. Hung them anyway.

[redacted] has told me 3 times now to pass on greetings.

b6
b7C

3x

Busy week coming up (for you, too, from what [redacted] said) Monday & Wednesday in Oly. Gillian [redacted] to nail down. Something at [redacted] tomorrow night. Jamaica was wonderful. & will write about it when I have a typewriter to think with. And the pictures to send. I want very much to go back - the hell with [redacted] though. Tonight joints. Negril was away from Montego Bay - 90 minute drive - and therefore mostly unspoiled and beautiful and friendly. I really raised hell - lots of on-the-bus people - and my mother coped beautifully. A woman my age tried to seduce my son. He got flustered. So much so that I haven't teased him too much.

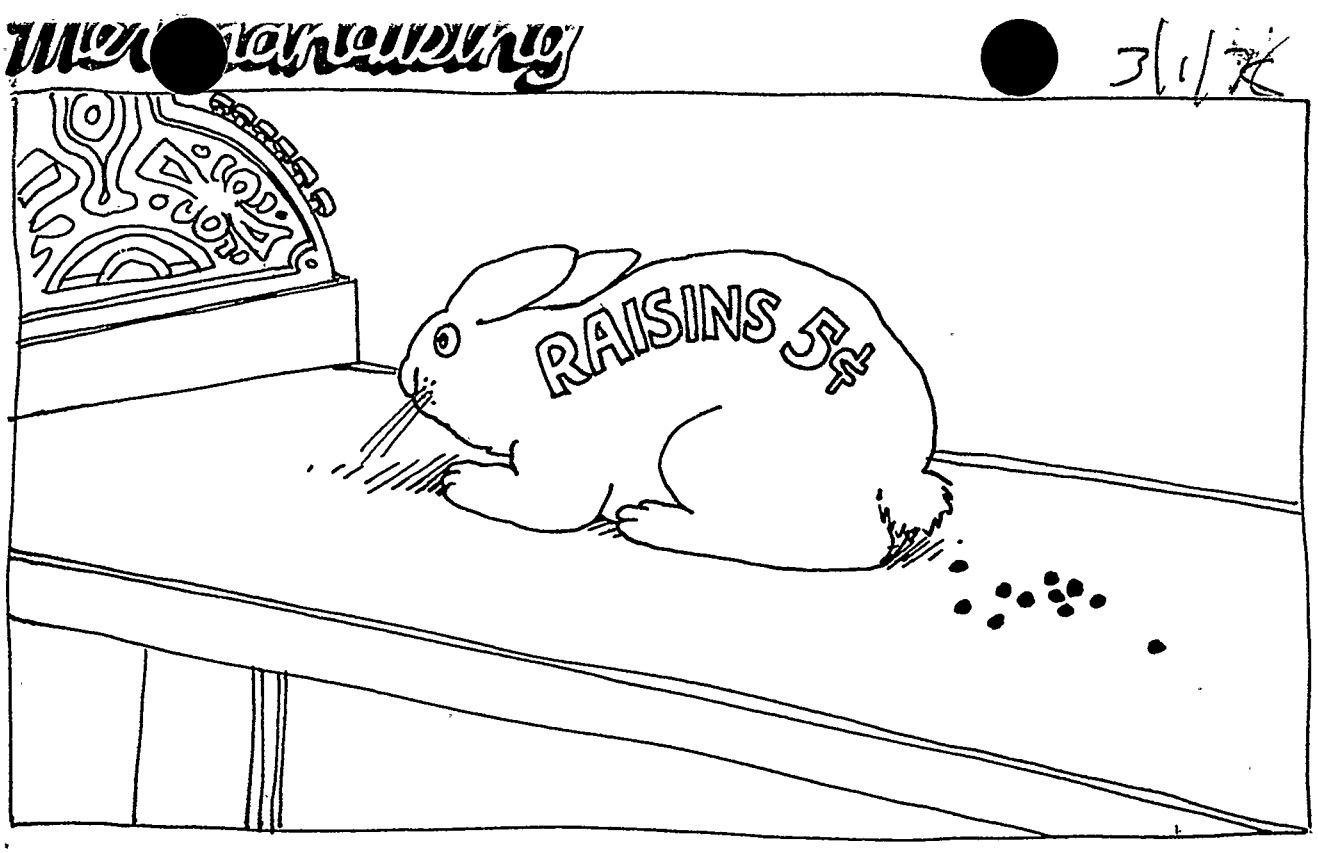
b6
b7C

Let me know if you need anything - books, cigarette $, etc., huh?

I'm going to check out and go for a wonder. Pick up some V-8 & yeast. Scope out the times for slanderous article. Don't know why I'm so pissed at [redacted]. Except that he should know better, and she gets off on it so.

Love you, miss you, wish you were here. Or that we were in Negril on the beach, fighting off the ganja salesmen.

Love



Darling Bunnykins!

Office Joke of the Day: What is red and green and goes 100 miles an hour?xxxxx

A frog in a blender! Oh, we are such a wacky crew! I am in Olympia, the sun is shining, and I don't know what xx to do about this typewriter. Not used to one in good repair. Whine. Talked to [redacted] (this is going to be short - big staff meeting in a few minutes) a bit ago. He says you are well. Good. And talked to your mother. She is well. Good. Here comes [redacted] - she says hello and is nagging me about smoking. She also wanted to tell you something clever, but is in the throes of uncreativity. She lives in Olympia and is a State employee. She also wants to know if the authorities will allow you to receive a new communicator. Let us know right away.

b6
b7C

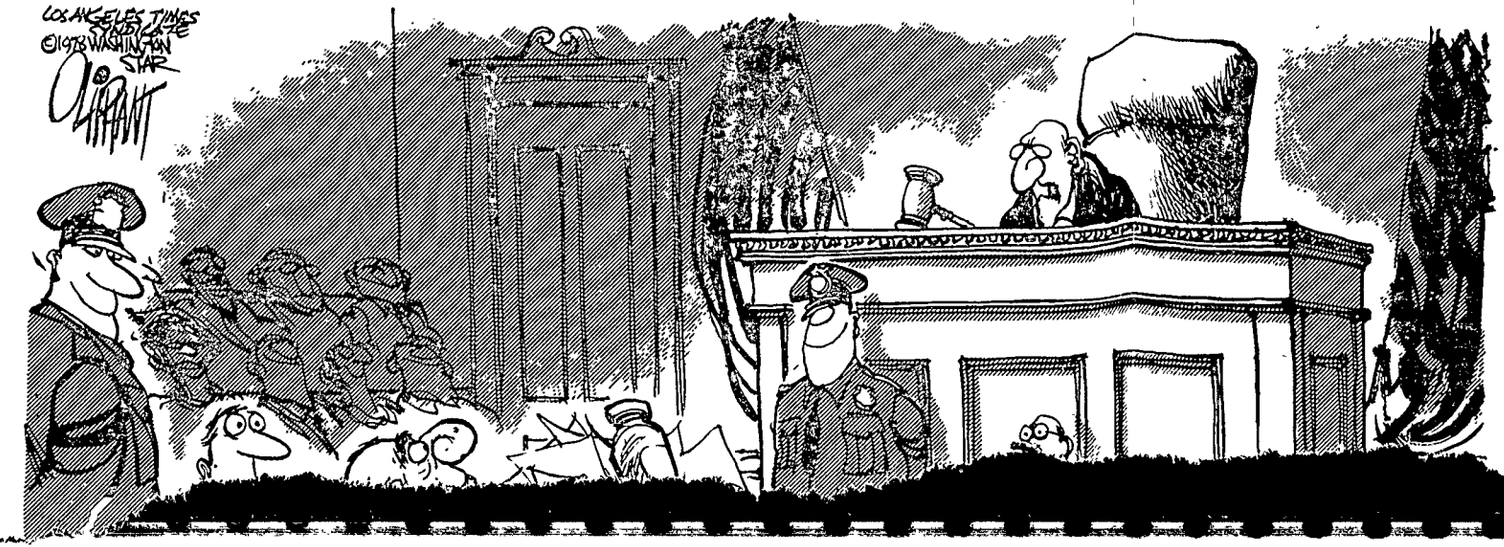
The cards (will send the second one tomorrow) were purchased by [redacted] for me to give to you. But they aren't x from her, they are from me. That's what she says.

[redacted] of the P-I is down there doing dumb stories. [redacted] wants to give him the Richard Larsen Memorial Icky Reporter of the Year Award for 1979. He already gave it to Larsen for ~~1978~~ 1978.

I've gotta go work. Love you, love you,

Carla

Opinion



Congress Must Look At College Expenses

Middle-income families hard-pressed to finance college for their children can take cheer from the intensity of the battle that looms ahead over the best way to give them some deserved relief.

President Carter leaped into that battle by proposing to expand existing grants to include, for the first time — to the extent of $250 a year — young people from families whose incomes are in the $16,000-$25,000 range. He would also extend the program of student loan guarantees to make them available to families earning as much as $45,000.

This push by Carter and his administration is designed to head off a college tuition tax credit plan. It also shows how much steam there is behind the latter. Delaware's Republican Senator Roth proposes such a credit for every dependent attending college and advanced vocational school. The Roth credit would start at $250 the first year and rise to $500 in 1980.

The Senate's enthusiasm for an education tax break [illegible] ed by the fact that it has approved such a [illegible] times since 1967! Included in those [illegible] Roth credit plan since 1[illegible] sentatives ha[illegible]

In Seattle Even Nothing Costs You Something

SEATTLE (AP) — The federal Bureau of Labor Statistics keeps us all woefully aware of how much more everything is costing these days. But it has completely ignored how inflation is affecting the cost of nothing.

In Seattle you can pay as much as $31.99 a month and get nothing in return. Not using any water costs $2.10 a month, and the charge for picking up trash from empty garbage cans is $5.20 each month.

If you never flush the toilet or take a bath, the city still levies a monthly charge of $5.45 for sewer fees — all minimum charges for single-family residences. No electricity costs $1.50 a month.

According to an economic "Cost of Nothing Index" published Sunday by The Seattle Times, nothing gets pretty expensive.

If you don't make any calls and don't have anybody call you, it still costs $8.25 a month to have a single, standard rotary-dial residential telephone.

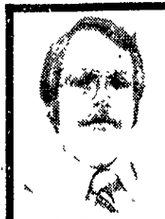
Even spending no time in front of the television can get expensive if you subscribe to one of the two cable services, at $8.95 a month or $9.49.

Adding up those costs, you can get a whole month of nothing for $31.45 or $31.99, depending on which cable service you don't watch.

A careful study of Seattle's Cost Of Nothing Index shows that City Light will charge more if you are nobody than if you are somebody. The utility's "vacancy rate" is $1.80 per month for no electricity. But for "occupied" residences that rate is only $1.50.

The Bureau of Labor Statistics in Washington, D.C., found a booklet listing minimum electricity charges as of Jan. 1, 1977, including $1.50 for Seattle and San Francisco, $1.29 for Chicago and $3.47 for New York City.

But when it came to a comprehensive look at the cost of nothing, the word came from a government worker, who said: "We have nothing on that."


Jim Franzon
RENTAL... TYPEWRITERS
ADDING MACHINES & CALCULATORS
COAST OFFICE EQUIPMENT CO. INC.
324 EAST 4th 943-1201

GOODYEAR BULLETIN:

lear-fuel process devised

orld to delay commercial de-
nent of plutonium technolo-
il new steps could be taken
eguard nuclear fuels from
converted rapidly into atom-
pons.

new fuel process was
"Civex" for its civilian
tions.

ve are right, this changes
tely the arguments about where we go with nuclear power," Dr. Chauncey Starr, president of the Electric Power Research Institute, said.

The institute, situated in Palo Alto, Calif., is the research arm of the United States utility industry.

Starr and Dr. Walter Marshall, the deputy chairman of Britain's Atomic Energy Authority, described the process yesterday in Washington. They said it would take about 10 years to develop fully.

Arms-control experts praised the new interest on industry's part in the problem of nuclear proliferation but expressed skepticism that the process is as fail-safe as asserted.

One objection cited was that weapons-grade plutonium could be drawn secretly from a Civex plant with small modifications.

Joseph Nye, the State Department nuclear expert, said the idea deserved careful review by the International Fuel Cycle Evaluation program, a 40-nation study of proliferation problems.

A Civex plant, Starr contended, could be instrumented so as to signal instantly any attempt to rearrange its plumbing for purposes of secretly extracting purified plutonium.



lioto marries

ner San Francisco Mayor Joseph Ali-
athleen Sullivan, former president of
School Committee, were married
New York City, a San Francisco
ported yesterday. However, the
fe, Angelina Alioto, who bitter-
divorce suit, said that in the
Church, she is still Alioto's

24% rise in U.S. aid to schools is sought

Compiled from news services

WASHINGTON — President Carter asked Congress today to increase federal aid to education by 24 per cent to $12.9 billion annually.

The President sent Cong
master plan that he sai
cus our nation's
ing our childre
skills — rea
metic —
their ab
plex so

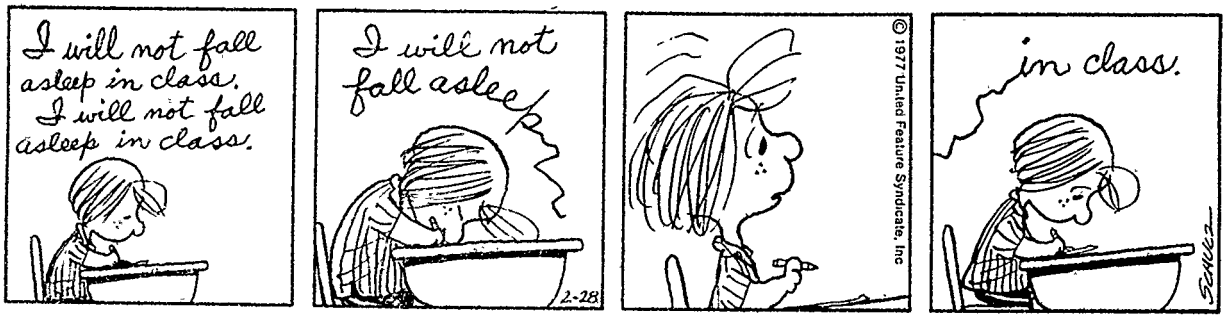
In
Ele

Anti-seizure drug for epilepsy approved

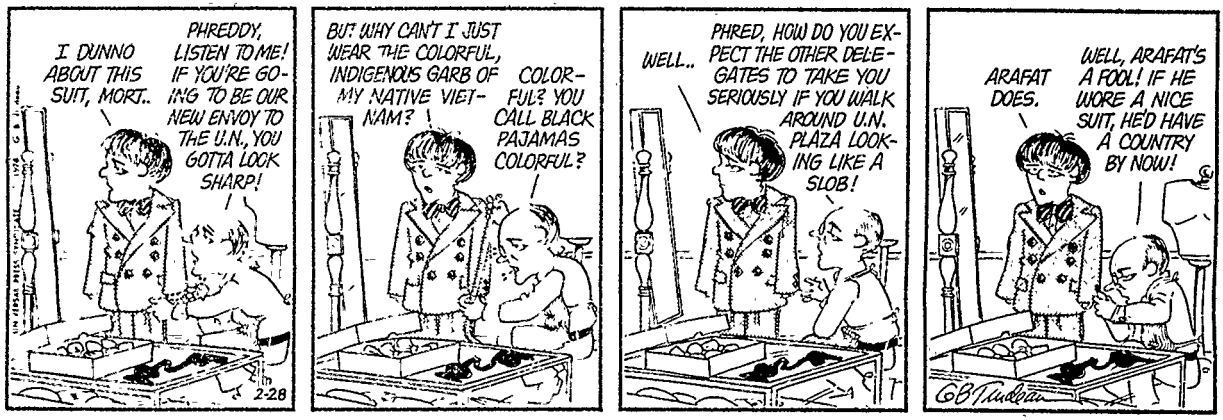
WASHINGTON — (AP) — The Food and Drug Administration announced today it has granted its approval of an anti-seizure drug, valproic acid, for the treatment of petit mal epilepsy.

The drug will be sold in the U
ited Abbott L

PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



AMAZING SPIDER-MAN





SHOE



FUNKY WINKERBEAN



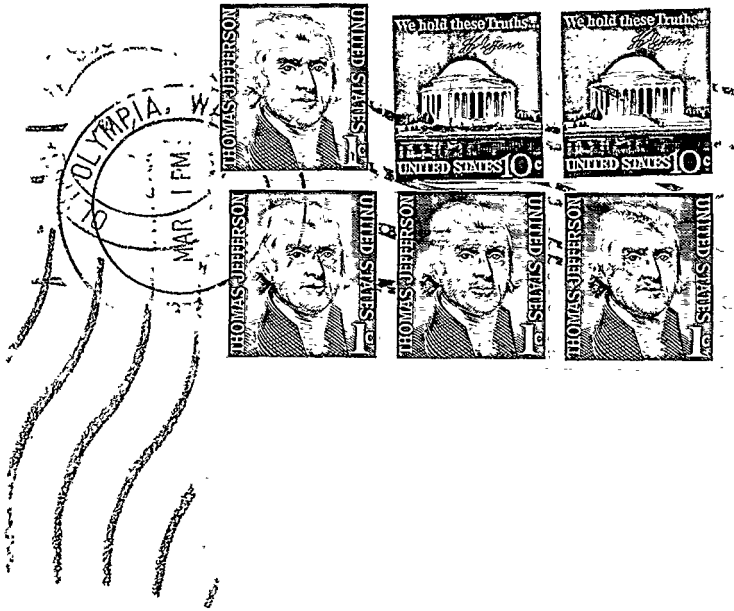
MOTLEY'S CREW



DICK TRA



Carole Ann Boone
524 Highland Dr. #4
Seattle, WA 98109



Theodore Robert Bundy
% Leon County Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FL 32304

JH

3/1/78
Wed night

Dear Bun

My hair is auburn, my robe is white, and my hands are royal blue [redacted] did felt tip pen geometrics on the bottom of my feet, on my hands, and up to my elbows. Green and red and blue. I'm nearly primary. And will feel pretty stupid at a meeting in the People Science Center tomorrow. Maybe I will blend with an exhibit. I've had a very weird week and am lucky to have [redacted] providing a sane balance. Got home late tonight from [redacted]. Feeling burned out and discouraged. At our staff meeting we spent 2 hours listening to tapes of the National Guns Conference meeting with [redacted] over the weekend. [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] is talking about the millions of tons of dope coming into Florida, off the high seas. I had so much work which desperately needs attending to, and didn't accomplish much. Time not spent in the staff meeting was spent in a vain effort to keep a energy management training seminar planned for late next week from going down the drain. City Light and [redacted] got in a pissing contest over the thing. It could have been straightened out by [redacted] had done the contract on time. [redacted] reporter but a fine person and [redacted]

did his damnedest to help until I found out late this afternoon that our contract wasn't legit. Called him up to tell him nevermind - he sighed deeply, cursed, said, "Jesus, Carole, I was really hoping you guys were in the right for once." I wish he hadn't meant it - so disheartening. Will go to coffee with him tomorrow and tell the frog joke. Stiff upper lip. Jac - my problems are small when contrasted to those of some other people. Yours, for instance. I hope to learn to handle the State Energy Office with more elan. Christ, I didn't get stuck with calling all the Western Washington utility districts to say 'never mind, maybe April'. Someone else did.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said you were feeling pretty okay about reporting. I've been perhaps too honked off. Those people are like that, tis the nature of the business, etc. Bastards.

Am still feeling weird about those letters. What can I say? Remember when we discussed loneliness? I said that generally I am not. Nor do I miss people, as a rule. Sometimes I miss [redacted] when we are separated for a few weeks. When I was in Europe, I missed [redacted] once or twice. Fleeting feelings. Have mentioned that I still miss, though it fades and fades, my big brother.

Sometimes I miss [redacted] - the terrific fellow that I was with in the late sixties/early seventies. Not much, though. Otherwise, I can be with a person lots and be very close, yet split with no aches or pains. Thusly, sweet one, I was much confused at missing you so terribly. Don't know what it means, didn't know how to handle it very well. Though, certainly I would have found a way. It's peculiar. You aren't family, not a lover, not just good friends. I don't have a handy label or category for you, save that you are exceptionally important. Perhaps the lack of classification caused the confusion. Who knows? Why is there air? Or (this is [redacted] favorite), what is the meaning of life? Feel some regret at sending the letters, but then I am not well known for my restraint. One thing that was very wrong, and that I must apologize for, is the nastiness about [redacted] I don't know the whole story and making the cracks I did was out of line. My anger at things done is out of place. It's not my business. I was bad.

Back to the reporting - Larsen is shaping up again. I thought he mentioned a girl missing from Ocala since 1/23. A date where you elsewhere. And the geography was explained - Ocala being south from Lake City. Headline read Bundy charged again, but not with murder. He is a bit of a bore. Don't ever tell him - that's the most

b6
b7C

damning thing I can say about anyone.

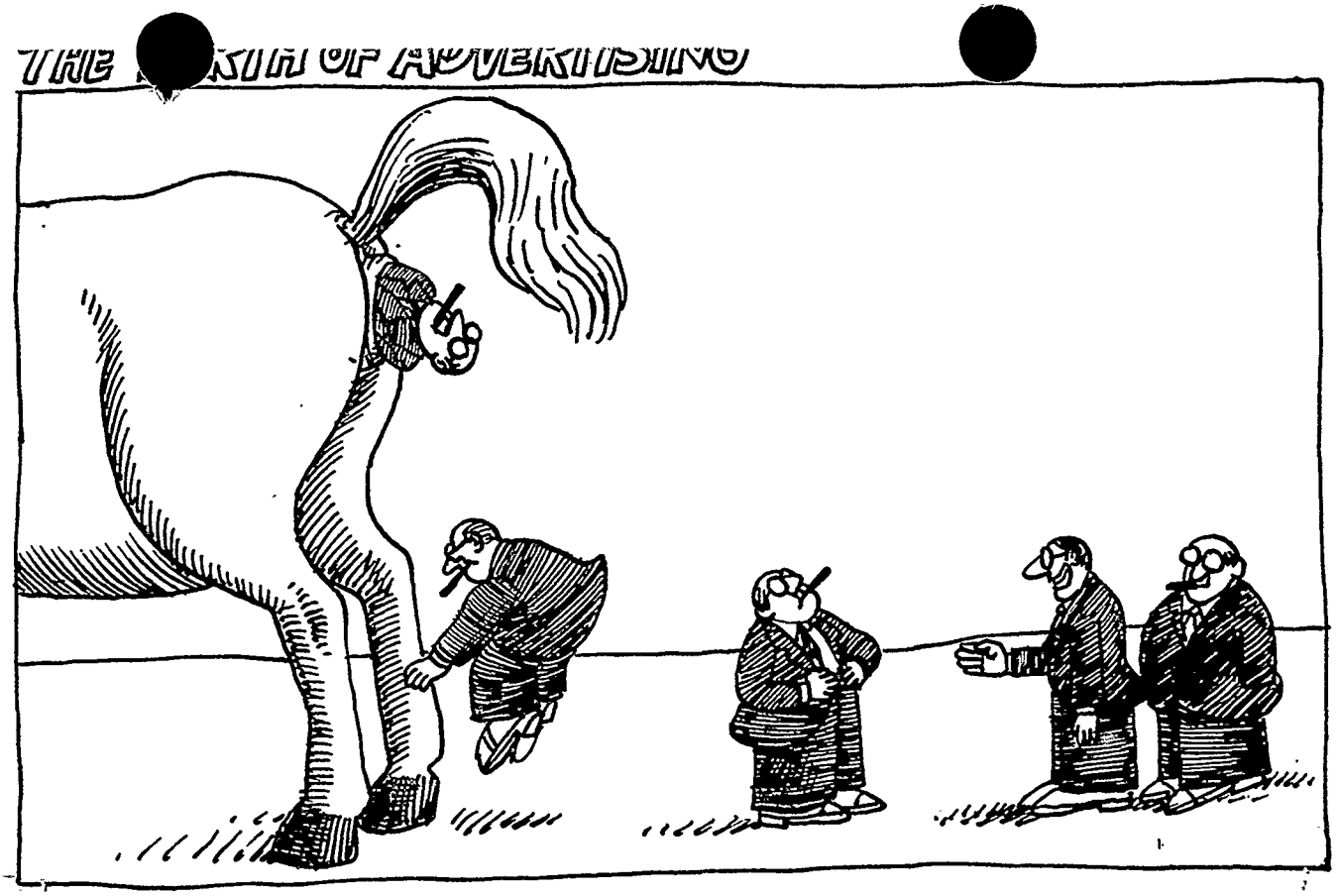
Had a nice phonecall from [redacted] today. He used to ask me out frequently when we were all at D.E.S. and has borne a grudge since [redacted] and I have been going out. In the meantime [redacted] split, and reconciled recently. He called today to ask me out for a drink, just the two of us, on Friday night. So we can start over and learn to be friends again. It made me feel good. There have been times when he has been quite unpleasant. Embarrassing for our circle of friends.

b6
b7C

I'm going down to Oly on Friday again, to go over some local government demonstration project proposals with [redacted] the New One. It will be fun.

It is 2AM, dearest love, and I have a busy day tomorrow. Wish we could talk for an hour - I need some reassurance. If you get a chance this weekend to call and I'm not home, try [redacted]. Will be painting. Night night -

Linda



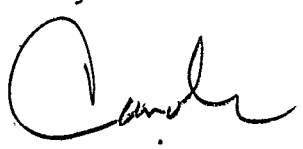
b6
b7C

Thursday morning -

Bill Prochnau was better today. A front page article was an interview with Holbrook/Holcomb and on the back page of the first section was an amusing article in which the F.B.I. more or less blamed Michael Fisher for that magic number of 36 six slayings you (allegedly) performed. A guy in D.C. said that in cases like this we'usually relie on the information given to us by the local authorities.' [redacted] and I waited for them to up the figure. His F. B. I. man told him something like 48, and another Glenwood Springs operator was given a number in the neighborhood of 52. My agent never said nothing like that. Told him straight off that I get pissed as hell when people bad mouth you, so he took the well-known good guy approach.

I think that I spelled relie incorrectly. Doesn't it have a 'y' in it? Bumped into trees and buildings and squirrels all the way to work. I am very sleepy. And am off to a meeting. Plant you now, dig you later.

Love,



Boom / #c
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA
98109

SEATTLE, WA
PM
2 MAR
1978



#4

Theo. Bundy
c/o Florida State Prison
2323 Main Line Road
Tallahassee, FLA
32304

ANIMAL FUN



Hallmark

60KF 763-2
© HALLMARK CARDS, INC.
MADE IN U.S.A.
PKT 7

Before I met you, I always used to be troubled by evil thoughts!



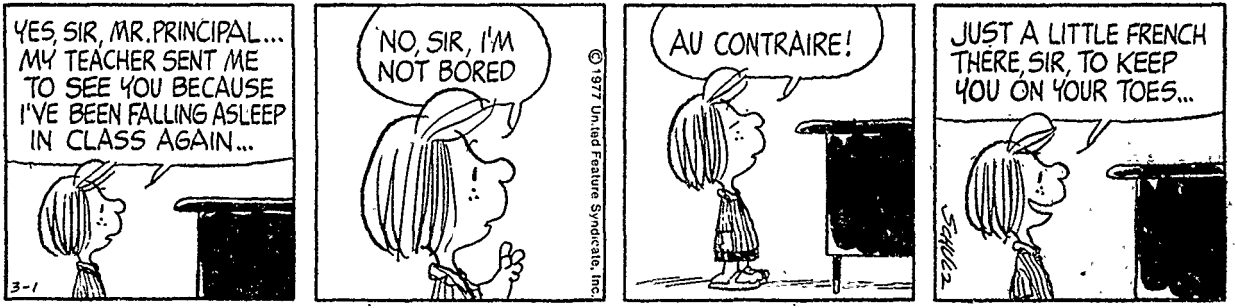
(This is the other card that [redacted] got for you from me, not from her. I'll end lady but professionally competent)

Now I enjoy them!

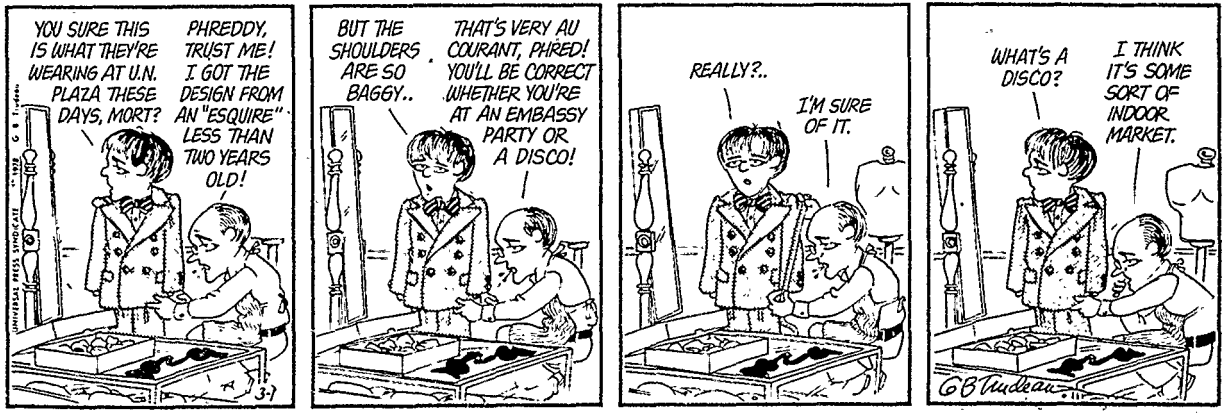
C.

b6
b7C

PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



ve element in the collective-bar-
process.
trust that intellectual dialog will
between opposing factions within
ctive-bargaining process, and, for
s both in labor and management
ve in collective bargaining, we'll
s to improve that mechanism and
oy it such as Mr. McCormac ap-
be bent upon doing," the letter

tter notes that labor does not have
to select management representa-
contends McCormac's activities
l the adversary process.

Air-passenger count rises

The Port of Seattle's 34th consecutive monthly increase in air-passenger traffic was recorded in January, an 11.6 per cent gain over January, 1977.

Donald G. Shay, director of aviation, said 595,582 air travelers went through the Seattle-Tacoma Airport during the month.

Movement of air freight totaled 12,319 tons in January, an increase of only 26 tons over the same month last year.

TOCK-UP!

Buy By The Case



Town House

Macaroni



Town House

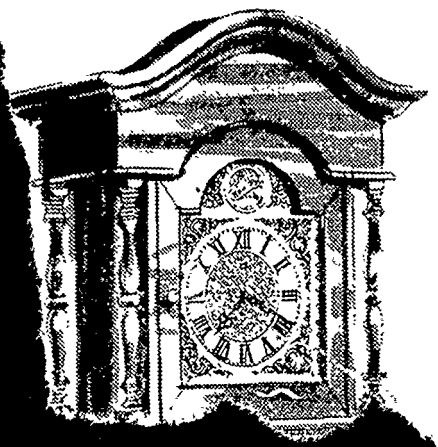
Tomato

A dollar a bagful

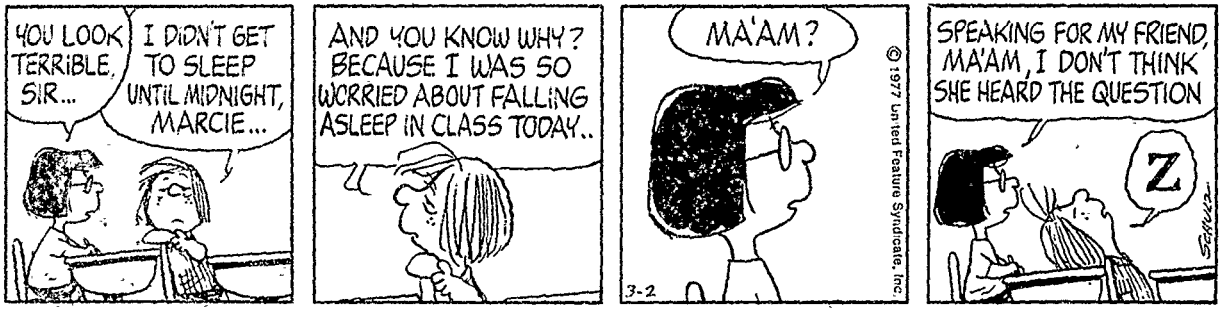
Lakeside School wil hold its annual rummage sale 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Wednesday and 10 a.m. to noon Thursday in the Seattle Center Display Hall. Thursday is Bag Day when a whole shopping bag will go for a dollar.

Proceeds will benefit the school's scholarship fund and the Lakeside Education Enrichment Program during the summer. The Lakeside Mother's Club, with coordinators Mrs. Donald T. McKay and Mrs. Margaret Enderlein, is sponsoring the sale.

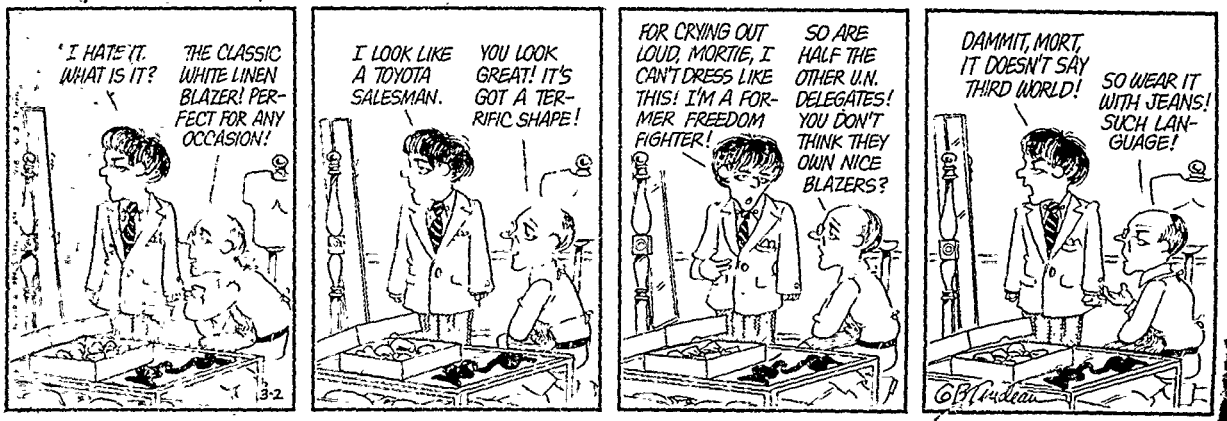
LA FONDA DONA MARIA
Fine Mexican Dining
Reservations Please
1720 Market St Kirkland
822-3701


Only 3 days to go!

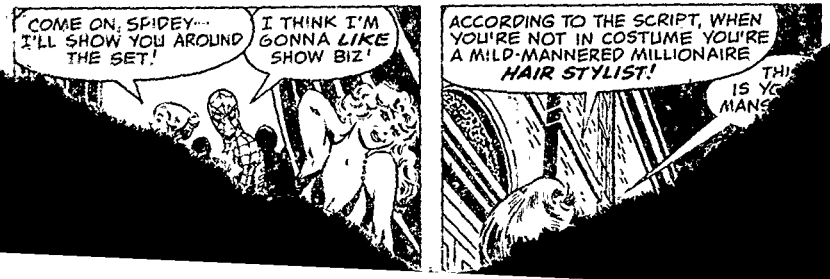
PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



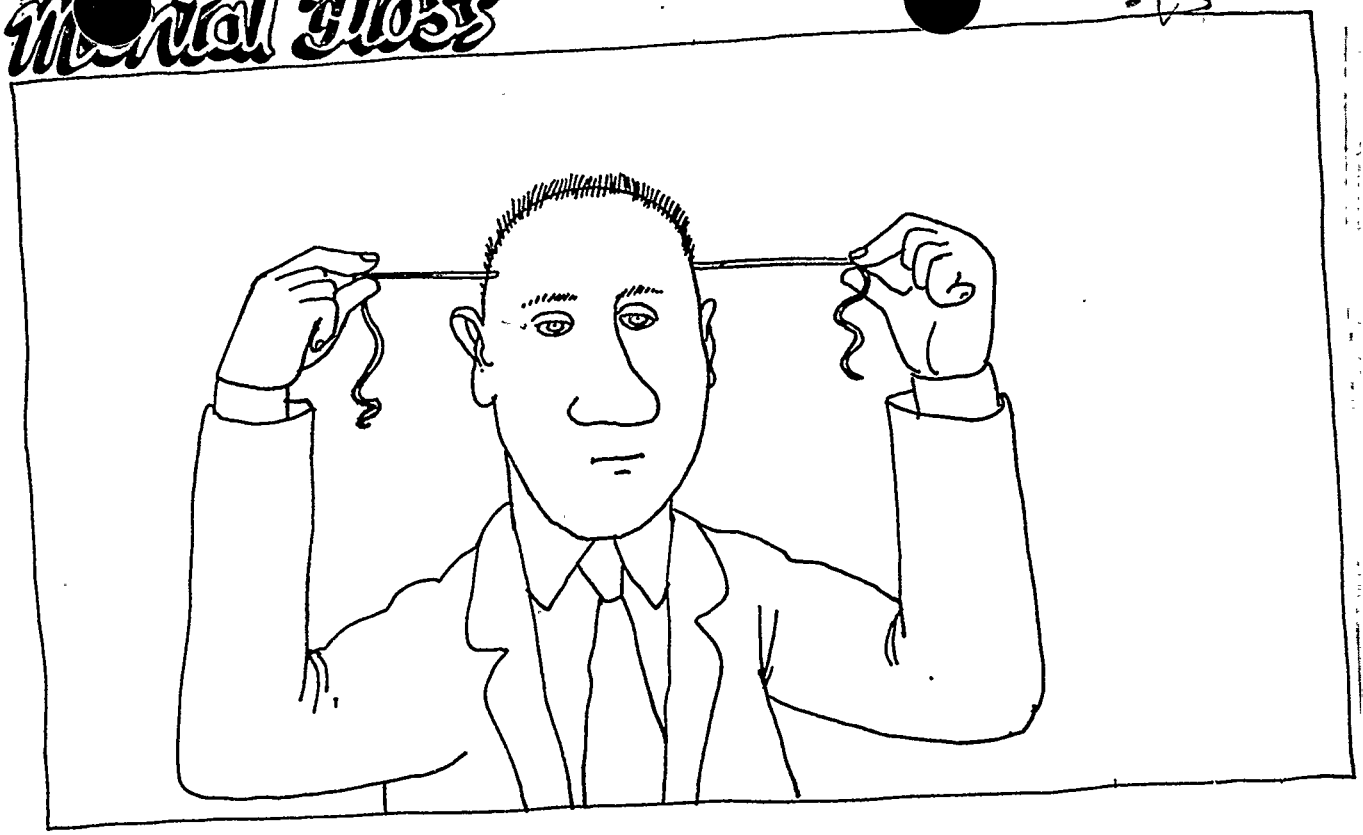
Boone - #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA
98109

#4



Ted Bob Bundy
c/o Leon Co Jail
2323 N Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32302

Mental Floss



Hi Baby:

Am reviewing local government demonstration project proposals and want to share something with you: "The legal validity of innovative ministerial or discretionary development ~~xxxx~~ control or review ~~xx~~ or permitting processes such as 'solar-rights' ~~xx~~ ordinances or 'energy impact review' procedures, may rest upon their conformity with adopted portions of a local plan that explicitly reflects concern for energy impacts."

That, dear one, is out ~~x~~ of the Pierce County proposal. It makes me ~~xxxx~~ feel like puking. This typwriter is positioned at the back of the desk so operating it is like driving a car with the seat too far back. Am enclosing the latest from [redacted] lending library in the Ladies' room. I like it better than iridology and since it makes me out to be more neat than straight astrology I've decided to ~~xxxxxx~~ blindly believe in it. You might not want to, though.

b6
b7C

[redacted] isn't coming up this weekend, but when I spoke with him this morning he asked about Tumwater. ~~x~~ He thinks he might relocate there on the first of April. He has never been there, ~~does~~ doesn't know anybody who has, doesn't know anything about the place. He picked it off of a map. He wants to move up here someplace, but is afraid of Seattle. I will have him come and stay with me for a few weeks and show him around.

I just told [redacted] that I don't have any female friends. She said that she'll be one - nice of her. We are planning weekend trips in April to Hurricane Ridge and Electric City.

Gotta go read more proposals. I hope that you can read this given that those people are such creeps and unpleasant jerk-offs about the lighting. It is Friday and [redacted] just mentioned your day in court. Congratulations, your mother is pleased. Me, too.

Love you,
Linda

The Dog

THE YEARS OF THE DOG

February 10 1910 to January 30 1911
January 28 1922 to February 16 1923
February 14 1934 to February 4 1935
February 2 1946 to January 22 1947
February 16 1958 to February 8 1959
February 6 1970 to January 26 1971
January 25 1982 to February 12 1983
February 10 1994 to January 30 1995

DOGS ARE: *Magnanimous • Courageous • Noble • Loyal • Devoted • Attentive • Selfless • Faithful • Modest • Altruistic • Prosperous • Philosophical • Respectable • Discreet • Dutiful • Lucid • Intelligent*

BUT THEY CAN ALSO BE: *Disquiet • Guarded • Introverted • Defensive • Critical • Pessimistic • Forbidding • Cynical • Stubborn • Moralizing*

The Pig

THE YEARS OF THE PIG

January 30 1911 to February 18 1912
February 16 1923 to February 5 1924
February 4 1935 to January 24 1936
January 22 1947 to February 10 1948
February 8 1959 to January 28 1960
January 27 1971 to February 14 1972
February 13 1983 to February 1 1984
January 31 1995 to February 18 1996

PIGS ARE: *Obliging • Loyal • Scrupulous • Indulgent • Truthful • Impartial • Intelligent • Sincere • Sociable • Thorough • Cultured • Sensual • Decisive • Peaceable • Loving • Profound • Sensitive*

BUT THEY CAN ALSO BE: *Naïve • Defenseless • Insecure • Sardonic • Epicurean • Noncompetitive • Willful • Gullible • Earthy • Easy prey*

balance-seeking Dog whose ability to forgive and forget provides him with numerous friends and acquaintances who love and understand him. There is more danger of exploitation for Libras born in Dog years. They are almost too malleable and insecure to know when the enemy is manipulating them. This Dog is the one who takes two friends along when he buys a new suit, asks the opinions of fifteen sales persons and four fashion buyers before deciding on a purchase. Because he seems to require the presence of so many extraneous people about him, one-to-one relationships are discouraged. Madame or Monsieur Dog/Libra may always drag along a pal on dates, bring home a co-worker for dinner, and spend a goodly amount of time "out with the boys." Almost entirely other-oriented, this subject is the soul of altruistic behavior. He wants not only to have people like him, he wants to show them how far he will go in risking his life and limb for them.

*DOG/*SCORPIO (*October 24–November 22*)
I would not wish to be smack in the path of this PT boat of a person. Endowed with superior abilities for combating his enemies and routing out trouble spots, the Dog/Scorpio will make short work of anyone who tries to hurt a person he loves. Endowed with a rabid desire to change the world, the Dog born in Scorpio both can and will try his best to do so. Cynical, acid-tongued, and often humorously inclined, this Dog gives the impression of being able to see through walls. So lacking is he in trust, so wary of possible adversaries and competition, the Dog/Scorpio bites first and barks later. If you see him engaged in a fight, I suggest that you make no effort to disentangle the melee. He spares no means to his end.

*DOG/*SAGITTARIUS (*November 23–December 21*)
A veritable blast furnace of energy and idealism drives this humanitarian to champion causes. Too much, however, is still too much. The Dog/Sagittarius is sometimes more energetic than realistic. Causticity and straightforward remarks will cut even those who love him most to the very quick. To accomplish his crusades, this subject may have to accept some degree of compromise. This is difficult for such a heady and bold knight in shining armor. Sagittarians want action. Dogs are restive and uneasy. The match portends much conflict and inner turmoil. He may want to prevent the world from self-destruction. Born with the ability to stop at nothing, if

anybody can aspire to assuring the salvation of our planet, the Sagittarian Dog should get first bite.

*DOG/*CAPRICORN (*December 22–January 20*)
Generous and tender-hearted beneath that cool exterior, the Dog/Capricorn marries metal with mettle. Here is a friend you can count on, an adviser you can trust. For his own purposes, he will not wish to enter into much competition. For the sake of what he believes in, the Dog/Capricorn will dedicate his life to the rigors of any contest. This subject is an ascetic. Physical comforts do not tempt him, material wealth offends his socialist spirit. The Dog/Capricorn watches over those he loves with the astute ear of a German shepherd dog. He has a nose for evil and ill will that astonishes the modest Dog side of his character. Vicious only when necessary, but vicious all the same.

*DOG/*AQUARIUS (*January 21–February 19*)
What a pair! May his house be safe from Tigers. An Aquarian Dog is the busy combination of liberal social worker and crusader for good causes. He will probably have a taste for culture, bordering on pure intellectualism. The works of the philosophers will offer this Dog much in the way of food for thought and grist for his mill of alchemical notions about changing Bad to Good. Because often the Dog is overly concerned with the feelings of others, he will be fortunate to be born under the sign of Aquarius. As we know, although Aquarians love their fellow-man, they often forget to nurture the affections of their closest family and friends. The match is a positive one. Much fine social reform could ensure if this Dog subject puts his snout to the grindstone.

*DOG/*PISCES (*February 20–March 20*)
There is a wealth of imagination present in the character of this person. He may know how to take a simple thought and turn it into a poem or painting. Dogs, though disquiet and unsure of themselves, are strongest when they confront a weaker soul. A Pisces can use all the force of character he can get. Dogs are eminently charitable and generous. Instead of withholding their energies and refusing to aid the Pisces side of their natures, Dogs born in the sign of the fish will be likely to urge vague creativity into a solid career. Early in life, this Dog should learn to perform in front of others. Otherwise he may lack the ability to express his thoughts articulately. Extol

mate tries to do his best by everybody who lives under his wing. Take away the ardor, remove the sympathy, strip away the romantic trappings of a relationship and the Pig male will shrink inside himself, eat too much, drink outrageous amounts, and suffer in silence. Though he is hurt and saddened by what he considers his own failure at making things work, the Pig is not likely to show any emotion beyond glum.

Now, Pig men are not fools. They are intelligent and usually extremely cultivated people. Gifted for social rapport with almost any person of their own or other signs, Pigs give smashing parties, wait on their guests, and tell amusing stories in company. They are generally well constituted for earning more than adequate incomes. And, too, Pigs are lucky in business.

But in love situations . . .

Pig men are so often so good that they end up standing at the altar alone. They have difficulty understanding that some women like conflict, a spirit of competition and challenge. Instead of contesting, when Pig males get hurt or are sent an inevitable "Dear John" letter, they shake their weary heads and wonder why.

Pig gentlemen are so winning, so loving, so direct and honest and sensual, it's enough to make me want to run to the farthest corners of the earth to escape the coax of their male wiles.

Should you have the luck to be courted by a Pig, remember to take him seriously. Never dally with a Pig man's sentiments. That is not by way of warning you that he will break your door down or employ some hideous revenge tactic upon you if you do such a thing. Oh, no, it is you who will be doing the breaking—of his tender and trusting heart.

So, my sisters, take it easy on the Pigs. If you consider yourself to be a trustworthy and strong lady who can handle recurring pessimism, lamentation, and a surfeit of love in the form of too much attention and sentimental surrender of emotion, marry yourself to a Pig man. For this match to work, you must be buoyant, brimming with gaiety, honest in the extreme, and truly giving of your sound advice for his frequent bouts with melancholia.

If, for any reason, you fear that your own nature will not permit you to indulge your Pig in such overlove, please do me the favor of bowing out while the bowing is good. I don't know how you feel about it, but in a very old-fashioned way, it breaks my heart to see a man weep.

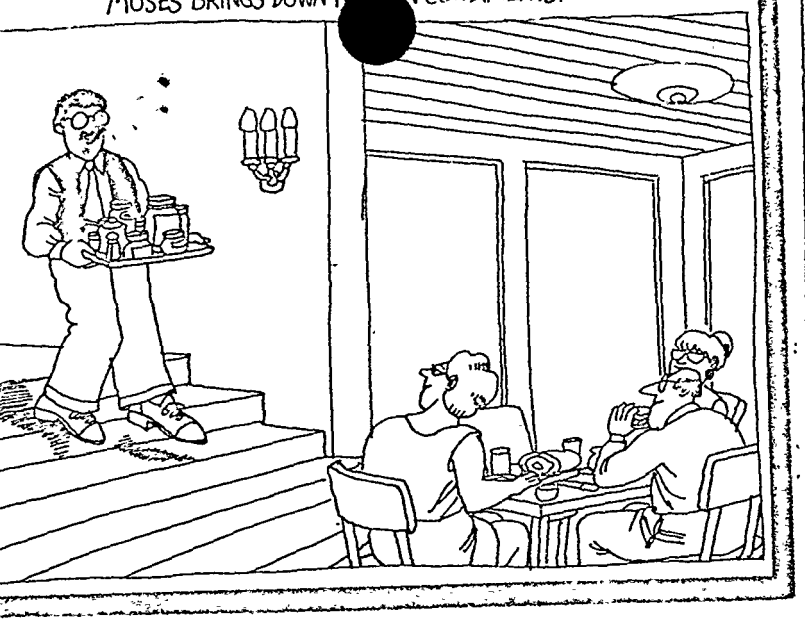
CO-SIGNS

PIG/ARIES (*March 21–April 20*)
Here fire meets with the element of mitigated water. A geyserlike Pig character is born of this union. A trifle more volatile than most, the Pig/Aries will fight more for what he thinks is right than Pigs are wont. Snap judgments and too-quick jumping to conclusions are the least attractive traits of his character. Above all, Pigs born in the sign of Aries are talented for the arts. They seem, in one lifetime, to be able to attack at least three or four different forms of artistic endeavor with equal gusto. Their private accomplishments may grow into public achievements, providing they are willing to accept the assistance of patrons and/or the advice of those more cunning than themselves. Endowed with plenty of energy, what the Pig/Aries lacks is ruse.

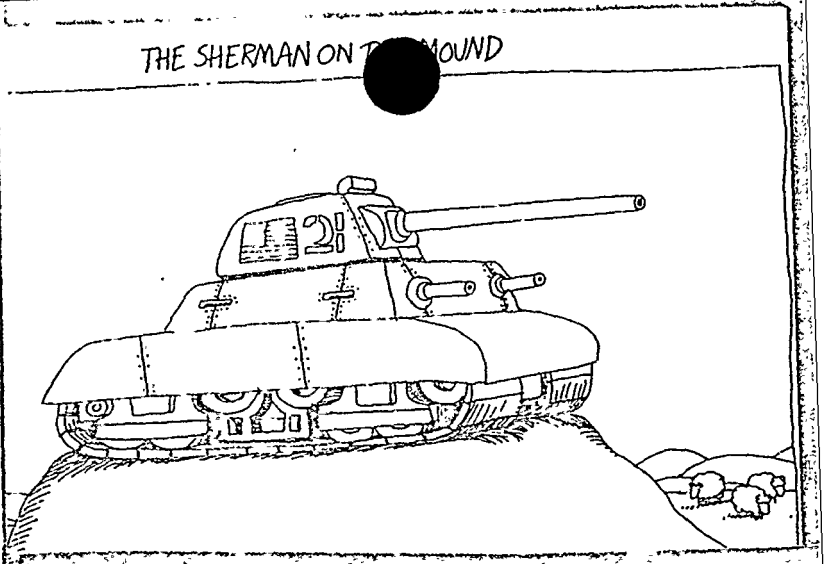
PIG/TAURUS (*April 21–May 21*)
This body of apparently still waters will most probably contain an undertow of hidden rage at the world. Because the Pig/Taurus has trouble expressing himself except through deed, all that artless sensuality may bottle itself inside his head. Without proper outlet for his earthy power, an inner struggle for victory over ingenuousness will ensue. Art, literature, culture in all of its forms will intrigue and delight the Taurean born under the sign of the Pig. Perhaps he should endeavor to learn to sing and dance in order to lighten his ponderous presentation of self. Pigs cling stubbornly to purity. Taureans are obstinate on almost any subject. Both signs enjoy material comforts and the pleasure of the table. If these subjects are not able to check their tendency for excess, they can become fat as pigs and pig-headedly stuck in a rut.

PIG/GEMINI (*May 22–June 21*)
As the light-headed air of Gemini brushes over the stillness of water, this Pig's approach to life may gain in levity what it loses in calm. In an unsophisticated, yet intelligent manner, this Pig subject will be born with the gift of diplomacy and tact. He is able to shift his viewpoint with the wind. Yet, he is not in danger of becoming wishy-washy, as he is mercurial enough to be well-spoken and therefore able to express his wishes eloquently. Properly channeled, this porcine character's mental agility will win him much acclaim. Albeit that as a Pig he may desire to shrink from ambitious careers in the

MOSES BRINGS DOWN THE TEN CONDIMENTS.



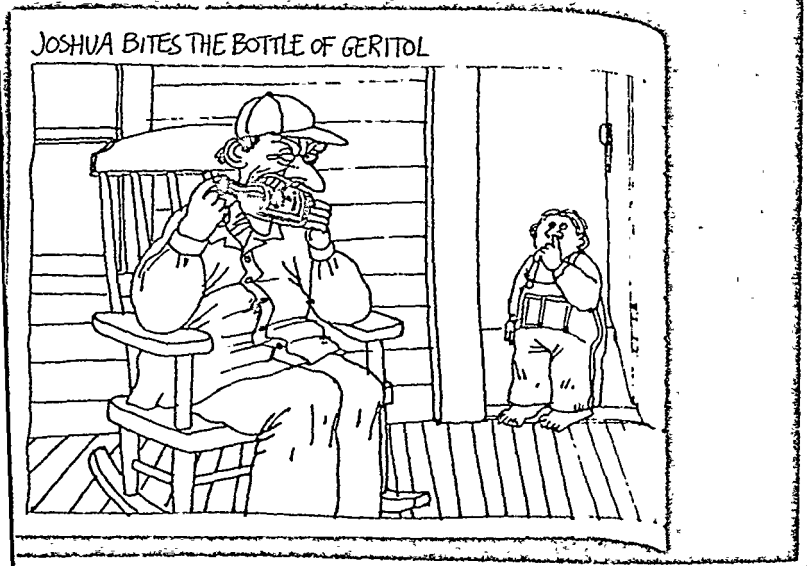
THE SHERMAN ON THE MOUND



THE ISRAELITES GET TAKEN AT FARO



JOSHUA BITES THE BOTTLE OF GERITOL



CAIN SLAYS ABEL



3/2

The religious fanatic that I am, I believe this is the most appropriate Letterhead Sister Boone could produce for me. I have just learned, Brother T., we share the same birthday ... sans birthdate. Happy late Greetings ... and 30 others behind that. If you are any kind of Sag I expect you hate these things to go unnoticed.

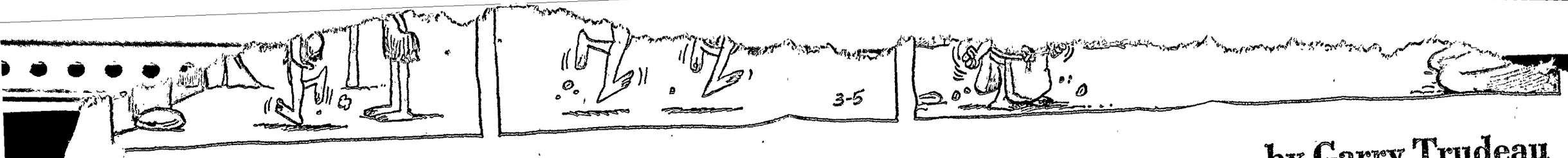
b6
b7C

Boone #4
524 Highland Pl
Seattle, WA
98109

OLYMPIA, WA
1 PM
6 MAR
1978

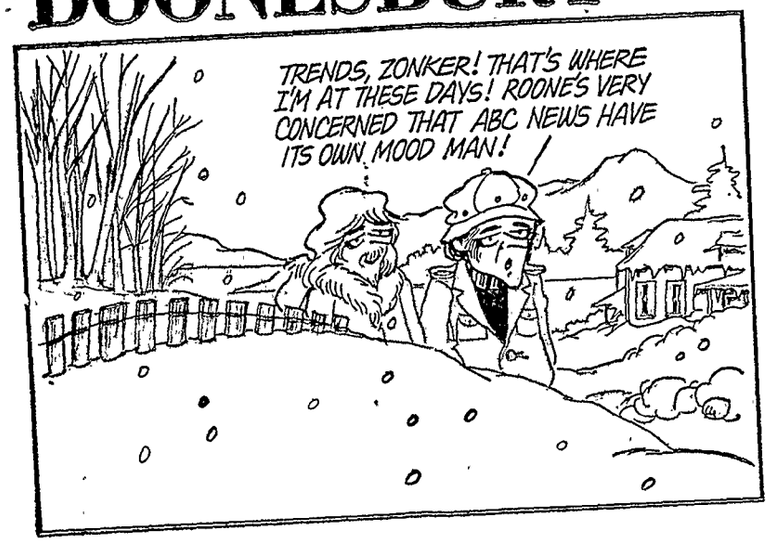


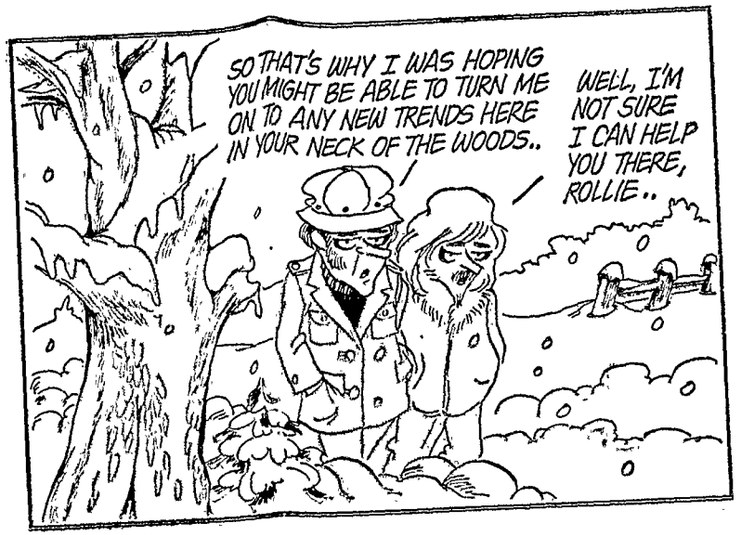
Señor Bundy
c/o Leon County Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32304

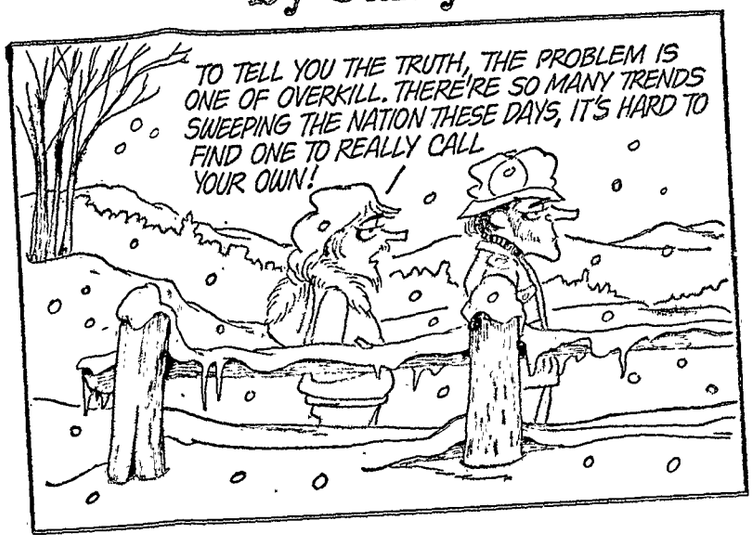


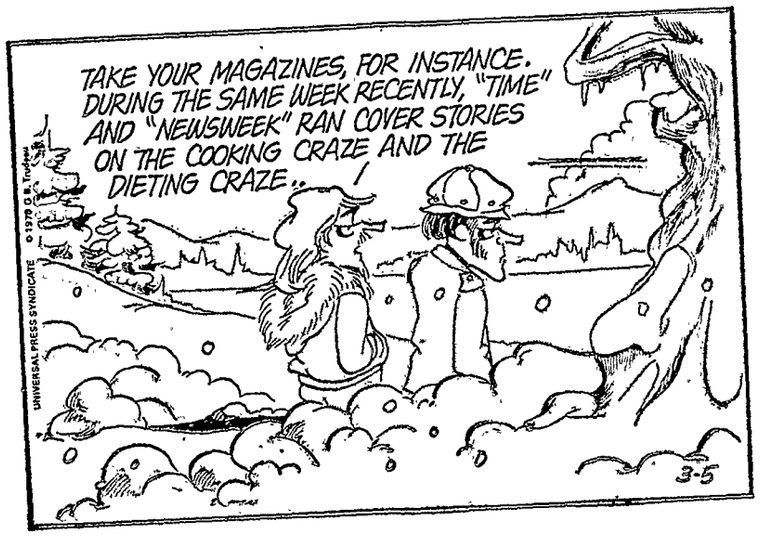
DOONESBURY

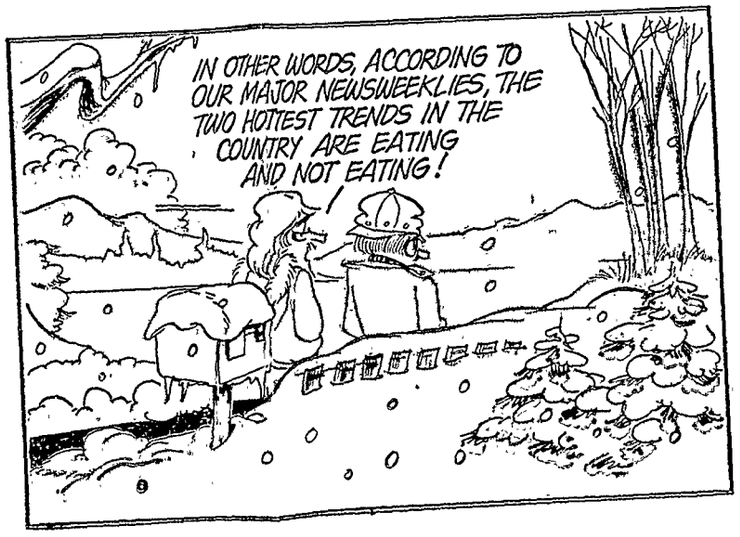
by Garry Trudeau

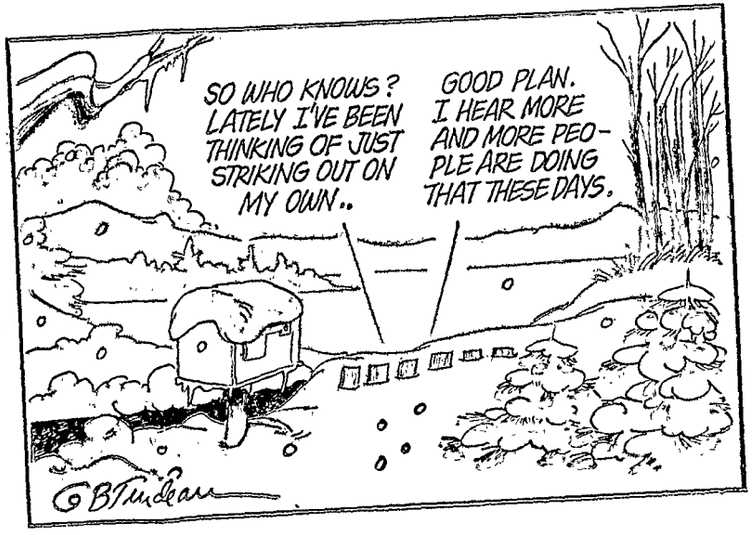


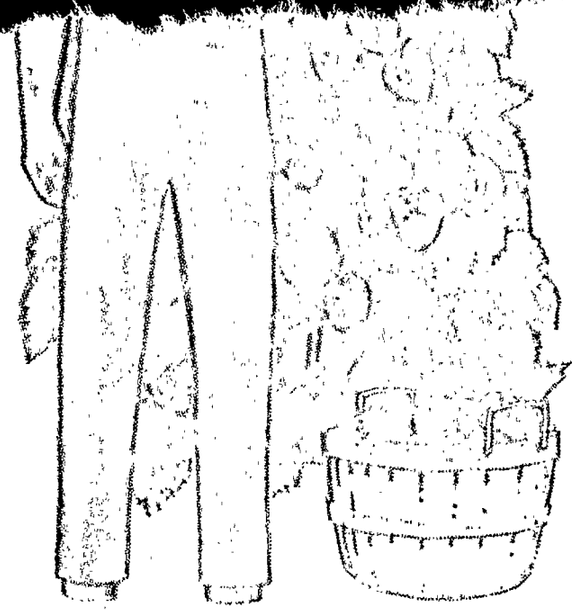












...fruit.

- SO HUGE and meaty, just 3 sliced-up berries top a cereal bowl!
- SO FAST-growing you'll see it surge into a man-high "berry factory" this very season, starting in Just 60 Days!
- SO PROLIFIC that for every giant berry you reach up and pick, 2 more grow forth to take its place!

AND THEY MULTIPLY — SO YOU GET TWICE AS MANY MAN-HIGH BEAUTIES EACH AND EVERY YEAR

— AND REMEMBER — because this SUPER CLIMBER is a self-multiplying perennial, for every berry-laden climbing vine you get this year, you'll get twice as many GIANT CLIMBERS next year . . . and every year to follow.

...re's the best news of all— ... of these wondrous "KING SUGAR" ... Strawberries. Not the $1.00 per plant you might expect for such a remarkable super-bearing climber . . . but less than 50¢ apiece for thickly-rooted firmly established plants . . . and each one all set to climb high as a man and bear fruit by the basketful starting in just 60 days.

But supplies of this "KING-OF-ALL-BERRIES" are going fast . . . and of course, with performance like this, demand is overwhelming. To avoid disappointment, act now!

ANOTHER EXTRA BONUS AT NO EXTRA COST!

All plants shipped west of Rocky Mountains, specially bred in California for Western soils, and climatic conditions. All plants shipped east of Rockies specially bred for Eastern soils and growing conditions. Another way of us guaranteeing you "bumper crop" results from these wondrous climbing strawberries.

© 1978 American Consumer, Inc., Caroline Rd., Phila., PA 19176



GUARANTEE

KING SUGAR* giant climbing strawberries are guaranteed to reward you with fruit by the basketful starting in just 60 days — with berries so big you eat them with a soup spoon — or money refunded (except postage & handling) anytime within the next 6 months!

*KING SUGAR — A.C.I. trademark for Fragaria Cultivar Ft Laramie

SUPPLIES GOING FAST — ACT NOW!

KING-OF-ALL-BERRIES, Dept. JSKA-124, **Caroline Road, Philadelphia, PA 19176**

Please rush me, on full money-back guarantee, the number of "KING SUGAR" Climbing Strawberry plants I have checked below.

CHECK OFFER DESIRED

- ☐ 6 KING SUGAR CLIMBERS ..... $2.98 (plus 35¢ postage & handling)
- ☐ 12 KING SUGAR CLIMBERS ..... $4.98 (plus 50¢ postage & handling)
- ☐ 18 KING SUGAR CLIMBERS ..... $6.98 (plus 75¢ postage & handling)
- ☐ 24 KING SUGAR CLIMBERS ..... $8.98 (plus $1 postage & handling)

Amount enclosed $_____ PA residents add 6% sales tax. Check or money order, no C.O.D.s please.

Name_____

Address_____ Apt. #_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

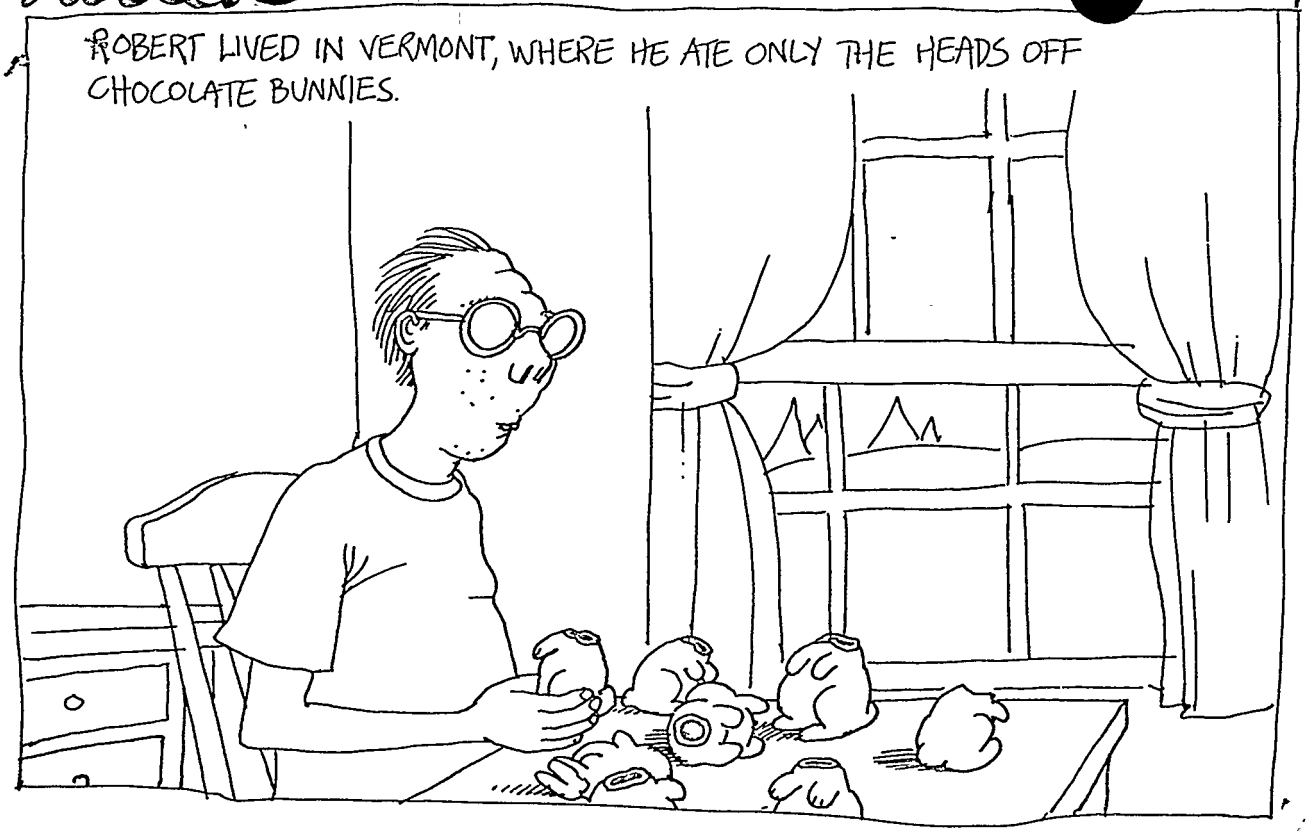
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED WITHIN 6 MONTHS OR MONEY REFUNDED (except postage & handling)

6059-000

Div. of American Consumer, Inc.

Robert

3/1/78



Dearest Bunzo:

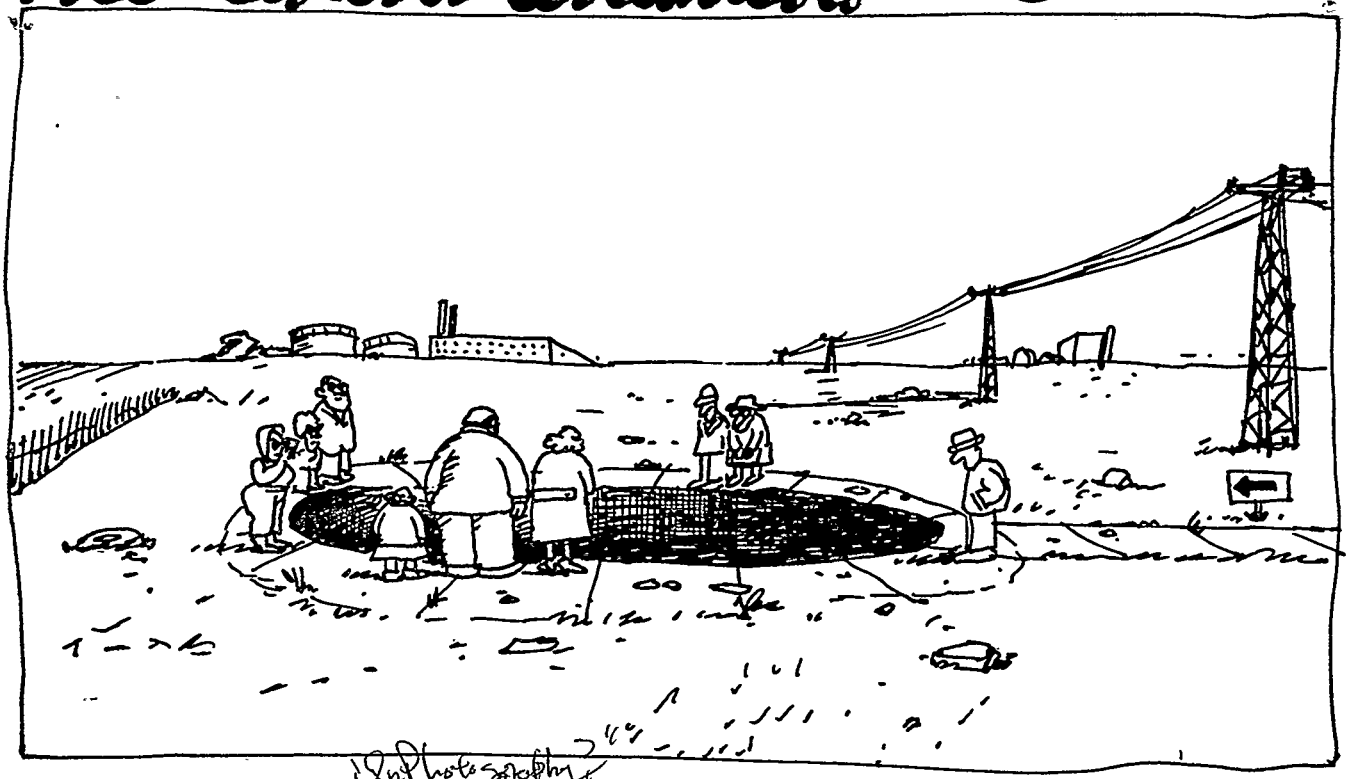
Long time, no see. Where've you been keeping yourself? Listen, you have been getting a lot of press up here and I'm going to send [redacted] another shipment of clippings, but I want you to be prepared. It gets nastier and nastier, and Bill Prochnau of the P-I yesterday made the most unkindest cut of all. He said that you are 'youthful, but aging rapidly'. Hey, reporters xkx aren't ever very nice or accurate about you anyway, so don't let it get you down. For an older man, I think you are very neat. And with your short hair, you do look quite distinguished.

[redacted] is in town, called this morning wanting to talk. About you is my guess. I called [redacted] and he said either way, it's my decision, but the guy is fairly decent and you could use better coverage. Called your mother - she'd talked with some guy from Tampa (don't know whom) on Friday and was a bit ti-ti of reporters - I told her what [redacted] had said about [redacted] and left it up to her. I think they'll get together. He is coming over to my place tonight, which will get me out of a City Council meeting, praise the Lord. Must remember to pick up some beer. A film crew from Salt Lake City arrived at your mummy's place of employment a week ago Friday, claiming to have some sort of recomendation from xx [redacted]. And claiming that they were also going to interview [redacted] She asked xx my advice - wasn't too sure, so I told her to check with all of those persons. They all said icky-poo. Felt uncomfortable about advising her - what the hell do I know (that is [redacted] favorite fraze) - and figured those folks would know better, but recommended that if she did she get something on paper about prior approval (hers) before telecasting. Also felt uncomfortable about [redacted] but have read one of his articles, heard of a few others, and think that the angle he is coming from (God, that is so ungrammatical) is a nice change. Hope this is all all right by you. If not, we can slug it out sometime.

b6
b7C

Prochnau did make Katsaris out to be a total horse's ass in yesterday's paper. Oooo, I forgot that They might read this. Oh well...Prochnau is strung out on three dot journalism. Read the whole thing outloud to [redacted] in the car, included the punctuation, and we laughed hard. Mentioned that Ken had xsaid he thought Bill had received a

The Nixon Monument



Pulitzer, and [redacted] asked, "[redacted]". [redacted] is such a bitch.

Let's see...do you want to hear about all the crazy, nutsy things I did this weekend? The [redacted] Peace Talks didn't quite work out that way. [redacted] came along for the ride. McRory's was very crowded, everyone was dressed to the teeth, acting so hip. [redacted] and I were in jeans and boots, and he asked if I would be interested in making a scene as he thought everything was too cool. So out in the lobby he bent ~~xx~~ me back over his arm and planted a 5 minute ~~xx~~ liplock on my face. It was really inappropriate, and ~~xxx~~ we did it again when [redacted] came strolling through. The help began moving toward us so we broke it up. Just a bunch of crazy kids. Huh, I think you had to be there. It was funny - take my word for it. Saturday night I was [redacted] escort b6
to the annual W.S.Employees Credit Union function at the Bicentinnial (never did learn b7C
how to spell it) Pavillion in Tacoma. Right across from where the new Hilton is going up. A boring evening - I drank a lot of gin. Had had a three hour fight with my mother and was very cranky, so Raise-the-Rent really poured the booze down my gullet. We argued about the same old thing-she was in one of [redacted] moods and I hope she gets ~~xxxx~~ over it quick. At the 'do' were over 500 people, most of them geriatric ~~xxxxx~~types. After the business meeting was a Brothers Four concert, and they provided the high point of the evening by singing a song about Forest Lawn. Didn't go over real good. We sat with [redacted] in Olympia. All in all, an off-the-wall evening. We had drinks with two of the Brothers afterwards, since [redacted] is so important. He is a member of the credit review board and had a picture of himself in the slide show and on some brochures. Kept preening about being a Star. We sat with the semi-important people. [redacted] is making lunch noises, and I want to get this off to you. I have much more to write, of course. Especially about the current administration and how much more bizarre it is than ever before. Should wait til I'm alone.

Miss you, think of you, love you, wish you were here or I was (were) there, or we were both in Jamaica on the beach.

Carole



JACK ANDERSON

The Kurds--- A Lost People

WASHINGTON — In an ordinary brick house in the Washington suburbs, the proud and dauntless leader of a fierce mountain people spends his days visiting with friends and laboring to learn the English language. Every few weeks, he visits the Mayo Clinic for treatment against the cancer that is ravaging his lungs.

He is Gen. Mustafa Barzani, the grizzled, 75-year-old commander-in-exile of the Kurds who used to roam the rugged mountains where Iran, Iraq, Turkey, Syria and the Soviet Union come together. Now, most of his people have been deported in small groups to the deserts of Iraq and dispersed throughout remote regions of Iran.

The unfortunate tribesmen became pawns on Henry Kissinger's chessboard in 1972. They were manipulated and then abandoned. Today, the powers that be in Washington act as if they would like the Kurds to fade away.

The Kurds lost out because of Washington's strange love affair with the shah of Iran. In the early 1970's, he was embroiled in border and navigation disputes with Iraq, and he felt threatened by Iraq's close relationship with the Soviet Union. He thought it strategically wise, therefore, to stir up the ancient simmering struggle between the Kurds and the Iraqis.

In May, 1972, the shah pressed Kissinger and his boss, Richard Nixon, to arm the Kurds against the Iraqis. Despite CIA resistance, the White House pair agreed to the shah's scheme. Following orders, the CIA smuggled $16 million worth of untraceable Chinese and Soviet weapons through Iran to the Kurds. They fought the Iraqis to a standstill.

But in March, 1975, the shah abruptly announced he had patched up his differences with Iraq. Overnight, American support for the Kurds dried up and, without weapons, the mountain men were overpowered. Thousands were killed or wounded; thousands more fled into Iran as refugees.

Gen. Barzani flew to the U.S. to plead with Nixon and Kissinger for humanitarian help for his beleaguered people. The American leaders, who had abandoned him on the battlefield, refused to acknowledge any obligation. They ignored his appeals.

Our sources say they refused assistance in deference again to the shah, who distrusts the Kurds and prefers to keep them subjugated. He has tried to conceal, meanwhile, the ruthless manner in which he exploited them.

Eventually, a token 700 Kurdish refuges were admitted to the U.S. Kurdish leaders were instructed to keep quiet about even this minor gesture. Like the shah, the United States doesn't want to advertise its crass intrigues in the Iraqi highlands.

The Kurds who arrived in the U.S. were granted no special privileges. They were sponsored by international refugee organizations, which gave them personal loans to pay their air fares and expenses.

Seattle
Post-Intelligencer
THE VOICE OF THE NORTHWEST... SINCE 1863

ROBERT E. THOMPSON
Vice President, Editor/Publisher

VIRGIL FASSIO
Vice President, General Manager

JACK DOUGHTY
Executive Editor

RICHARD J. TRENT
Advertising Director

JOHN de YONGE
Editorial Page Editor

C. DOUGLAS FRANCIS
Circulation Director



SHELBY SCATES

Superport's Portrait in Oil

Washington's complex controversy over a new superport for oil tankers beginning to get the heroic saga treatment, the story of one righteous man battling overwhelming odds to save Puget Sound.

The stuff of myths.

These various scenarios sum up like this: When all else failed and it appears that ARCO would start its pile-drivers creating a port of ports for Alaska crude on Cherry Point, so - and - so stepped in and stopped them cold.

The so-and-so's named thus far include Sen. Warren Magnuson, Seattle attorney Ric Redman and Bob Lynette, founder of the Coalition Against Oil Pollution.

It's good reading, lousy history.

Not that Magnuson, Lynette and Redman didn't play key roles at critical passages of the controversy. They did. But they were not alone.

This is a drama with more heroes than "Gone With The Wind." It hasn't ended, but even if it had the oil port story couldn't be definitively written, not until publication of the memoirs of Gov. Dixy Lee Ray and Mike Curran.

Curran is the president of Northern Tier Pipeline which wants the oil port at Port Angeles. Ray backed ARCO's Cherry Point site inside Puget Sound. The Legislature, lobbied by Redman on behalf of Northern Tier, passed a bill banning oil ports east of Port Angeles. Ray vetoed it. Magnuson late last summer slipped a bill through Congress that repeated the Legislature's oil port ban. President Carter signed it into law.

So much for synopsis. The major arena for this fight was the 1977 State Legislature, out front in committee rooms, behind the scenes in motel meeting rooms.

So a few words about others who played a major hand in stanching the flow of oil into Puget Sound before they get lost in the heroic shuffle.

Foremost are Sen. Ted Bottiger, D-Graham, chairman of Senate Energy Committee, Rep. King Lysen, D-Seattle, chairman of House Energy Committee and their staff personnel.

Curt Eschells did vital work for the Senate committee. Dr. Henry Romer and Steve Hilterbrant of the House Energy Committee.

At the point last year when the oil port ban appeared dead from a vote in House Energy Committee, Lysen and his newly hired staffer Hilterbrant put together a meeting of all the interested lobbyists, legislators and their staffers.

"Up to that point, everybody had been going in different directions — Northern Tier one way, the Coalition Against Oil Pollution another," said Hilterbrant. "From then on we were consolidated."

Revived in committee, the bill sailed through the House by an overwhelming vote. It then passed the Senate. But that's another story.

Ray's veto might have been curtains. Instead, Lysen and Bottiger and their staffers went to work correcting what Hilterbrant charitably describes as a misconception on the part of ARCO and Transmountain Pipeline officials on the availability of Cherry Point.

Hilterbrant claims the Ray administration had led the Cherry Point advocates to think they were home free as a result of the governor's veto.

"They were shocked to learn from a letter by Lysen and Bottiger that the Cherry Point site could be tied up for at least two more years in litigation," said Hilterbrant.

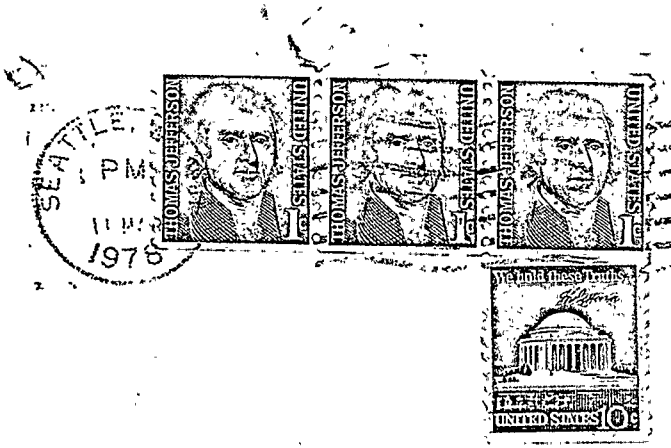
Lysen and the staffers made the point even stronger at a late summer meeting in Minnesota with key industry representatives, elected officials from the northern states and representatives from officials in Washington, D.C.

Cherry Point's oil port status subtly changed from hot prospect to a source of two year's litigation. The consensus that emerged from the Minnesota meeting was carried back to Magnuson: better to eliminate it cleanly so that everyone concerned could deal with the live alternatives, Port Angeles and Kitimat, B.C.

Romer has left the House staff. Hilterbrant resigned last week. They have a share in the success of the oil port ban, a piece of the emerging saga.

They are heroes, too, unless you aren't concerned about sludge and spills on Puget Sound.

Boone/#4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA
98109



T. R. Bundy
c/o Leon Co. Jail
2823 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32304

Sweet Theodore 3/10/76

Hello angel - how are you doing? Had a nice chat with your mother today. The topic drifted to my job and I fessed up on few related problems - nuclear power advocacy, my new office companions. She comforted me with the thought that it is only three more years and a very funny story about when [redacted] was in the hospital birthing your nephew. [redacted] sister-in-law was performing a similar feat, and she described very amusingly his glad handing and backslapping in the waiting room. He went around introducing himself to everyone, preening and prancing. Ha ha. Three more years.

b6
b7C

The TNT reprinted some of [redacted] interview with her. Everything was fine, except that he mentioned your little bro by name and printed Louise's age. She felt that both were uncalled for. The article hasn't hit up here yet. It is maybe being saved for another weekend special.

Saturday morning

Excellent nasturtium planting weather - soggy. I'm enclosing 2 P-I articles. The Shelby Scates is self explan. The other one is about that group we discussed once; my favorite refugees. Mustafa Bargouti is a man they discussed with fervent reverence. Sounded like they'd all follow him off the edge of the earth. Sometimes Jack Anderson is a jerk but this article is accurate (and restrained, for him).

There was a letter in my mailbox yesterday from [redacted]. She asked about you & the kid never reads newspapers, watches TV, listens to the radio. Her mother in Springfield, OR had mentioned in a letter that you were found. [redacted] is really out of it, current events-wise. She has decided to go back to school at [redacted] for her doctorate, which makes her very unhappy, and leave her live-in fellow, with whom she has been very happy. Masochism is her only explanation.

Also had a distraught letter from [redacted]. He has received many clippings and paragraphs about you - and has vivid memories of early October, 1975. My last letter to him was before Dec 31, and his latest contained a beautiful piece of Thai silk and a request for your address if it would be okay by me for him to write you. I wrote him a 10 page letter (both sides) and much was about you. Though by now he knew some of the latest news. A mutual friend was heading for Bankok in late JANUARY to do some contract work for the State Dept - refugee related - and called to get a report on [redacted], the 2 guys in Singapore, and my friend in Hong Kong. So he anticipates a letter from you [redacted]. It will take a [redacted] (oody, wish I had a typewriter) while as the mails are slow. So is [redacted] he carries his letters in his head for weeks before setting them to paper.

[redacted] is here and I've gotta take her to work @ the home show.

Love you - Carol

b6
b7C

Many of you have experienced the confusion of traffic accidents and have had to try to summarize exactly what happened in a few words or less on insurance forms. The floolwing was published by Tilden, Canada's foremost home-grown car rental business for internal distribution. Tilden apparently picked it up from an auto publication which got it from heaven knows where. We got it from the Toronto News; July 26, 1977.

Coming home, I drove into the wrong house and collided with a tree I don't have.

The other car collided with mine without giving warning of its intentions.

I thought my window was down, but found it was up when I put my hand throught it.

I collided with a stationary truck coming the other way.

A truck backed through my windshield into my wife's face.

A pedestrian hit me and went under my car.

The guy was all over the road; I had to swerve a number of times before I hit him.

I pulled away from the side of the road, glanced at my mother-in-law and headed over the embankment.

In my attempt to kill a fly, I drove into a telephone pole.

I had been shopping for plants all day and was on my way home. As I reached an intersection, a hedge sprang up, obscuring my vision. I did not see the other car.

I had been driving for forty years when I fell asleep at the wheel and had the accident.

I was on my way to the doctor with rear end trouble when my universal joint gave way causing me to have an accident.

As I approached the intersection, a sign suddenly appeared in a place where no stop sign had ever appeared before. I was unable to stop in time to avoid an accident.

To avoid hitting the bumper of the car in front, I struck the pedestrian.

My car was legally parked as it backed into the other vehicle.

An invisible car came out of nowhere, struck my vehicle and vanished.

I told the police that I was not injured, but on removing my hat, I found that I had a fractured skull.

I was sure the old fellow would never make it to the other side of the road when I struck him.

The pedestrian had no idea which direction to run, so I ran over him.

I saw the slow-moving, sad-faced old gentleman as he bounced off the hood of my car.

The indirect cause of this accident was a little guy in a small car with a big mouth.

I was thrown from my car as it left the road. I was later found in a ditch by some stray cows

The telephone pole was approaching. I was attempting to swerve out of its way, when it struck my front end.

I was unable to stop in time and my car crashed into the other vehicle. The driver and passengers then left immediately for vacation with injuries.

It is the hope of this department that this list will help you in future situations to state clearly and concisely what happened, when, where and how.

Dear Theodore 3/12/78

I know several Theodores, more dearer than you. Here I sit in a darkened KingDome - arrived a bit early. It is an odd place - it is so large that it doesn't seem much bigger than the Coliseum. My brain is not able to work with such a great enclosed space - no previous experience to help it assess what my eyes are taking in. The roof is an incomprehensible distance up - just like the sky. Strange echos of what sounds like a subterranean organ.

Hi - I ran upstairs to the press box and grabbed brunch. Just found out that [redacted] screwed up my scheduling and the HomeDome Show opens at 2Pm rather than 1Pm today. Had time for a salad and roastbeef on whole wheat w/ milk rather than a KingDog and Coke.

b6
b7C

Let's see - I talked w/ [redacted] & he said one for Then. Am glad [redacted] was there and is following everything so closely. Things seem to be shaping up well for you, in spite of today's ruling. I also talked with your mother - she'd heard the last Larsen outcry and was madder than hell - was thinking of calling him up, reading the riot act to him. I told her that creepy as the creep is, he might make a big deal publicly out of a phone call. And

[redacted] (Bremerton Sun ½ an Olympia weekly) had written a vile piece this week. She's sending me a copy - I might write a letter. I did write one in Jan - sent it to Seattle, Tacoma, Glenwood Springs papers. It wasn't published up here, was down there. A good letter - done as therapy - I should have sent it to other Colorado & Utah papers. [redacted] said [redacted] was buzzing and people reacted very positively to it. Louise tried unsuccessfully to contact me a few days ago as a reporter from the Rolling Stone was in Tacoma working on a story. She refused an interview. I will track whomever it is down next week and find out what his angle is. Comforted your mom with the fact that the [redacted] usually goes contrary to the tradition press. [redacted] you suppose [redacted] would let [redacted] in to photograph you?

b6
b7C

Re: my conversation w/ [redacted] on Tuesday, I will be most happy to attest publicly to that funny thing. Your mom thought it funny, too.

[redacted] wanted me to remind you again that your phone calls probably aren't as private as they could be.

I enclosed a M.O. for $10.00. Make sure it gets

credited to your account (Oh me of little faith) - will send another one after payday.

[redacted] leaves for D.C. on 3/30 with other classmates from South Shore for field trips to the Treasury Dept, Smithsonian, etc. The fellow organizing it - a parent - is most interesting. He talks and sounds like [redacted] Very funny. He is married to a professional woman - Japanese - and they have 2 daughters. [redacted] is a househusband, Campfire leader. Says it's okay but he gets tired at times of being West Seattle's cultural phenomenon. I get weird to-pm phone calls from him - we talk for hours about how stupid people are and laugh a lot. Both of us are refugees from the antiwar counterculture business and miss it. b6 b7C

I'm going to head back downstairs. Will write more if it doesn't get too busy.

Loving you, thing (!) thinking of you

Sandra

best available copy

7:30P

Hi. -

Home again - Life got a little busy as I cut our planning & cute kids or not [illegible]. We had an [illegible] the week & then [illegible] some other dude can talk about insulin tonight. One of the things that I [illegible] that you [illegible] crackpots bitching that school buses should be suspended if the government agrees them how to waste a car. Puke - I might [illegible] they shift off to look at aluminum siding.

b6
b7C

[redacted] and [redacted] and the [redacted] invited me out to [redacted] Irish coffees at McRory's [redacted] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible

best available copy

Voice she asked, "Is it okay ... Friday?"
Bill laughed and thanked her after he hung up and
everything was fine.

There's a blissful look on your face
laughing at Minerva's tribute. You
could look at that picture and seriously think that
you're at that Ted. You are so ... Crete -
will ask [redacted] ... [redacted]
it be a home of all should ... [redacted]
in our study

b6
b7C

[redacted] became upset that [redacted]
[redacted] has a ... [redacted]
some more ... photographs to send to you

[redacted]

Sympathies. Love, Kaye

Much love - your ...

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1412380-001

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

best available copy

Walking up on the Kid Dorm to the house at 2 - a few blocks south of the courthouse was [illegible] dark tinted, darker because of the bushes but still [illegible] daylight over the roof & low cloud with [illegible] [illegible] with [illegible] and the rest of the [illegible] [illegible] The weather was warm - the sun [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

best available copy

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Hi Ted.

This is one of the least useful care packages I can imagine when coupled with a forty watt bulb. Maybe the sheriff will let you stand in the corridor to read this wonderful stuff, brought to you through the compliments of four years worth of careful packratting in my junk file.

Good luck Ted a dee.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

YOUR HOROSCOPE

AQUARIUS: January 20 - February 18. You have an inventive mind, and are inclined to be progressive. You lie a great deal. On the other hand, you are inclined to be careless and impracticable, causing you to make the same mistake over and over again. People think you are stupid.

PISCES: February 19 - March 20. You have a vivid imagination and often think you are being followed by the CIA or FBI. You have minor influence over your associates and people resent you for your flaunting it at your peers. You lack confidence and are generally a coward. Pisces people do horrible things to small animals.

ARIES: March 21 - April 19. You are the pioneer type and hold most people in contempt. You are quick tempered, impatient and scornful of advice. You are not very nice.

TAURUS: April 20 - May 20. You are practical and persistent. You have a dogged determination and work like hell. Most people think you are stubborn and bullheaded.

GEMINI: May 21 - June 20. You are quick and an intelligent thinker. People like you because you are bisexual. However, you are inclined to expect too much for too little. This means you are cheap. Geminis are known for committing incest.

CANCER: June 21 - July 22. You are sympathetic and understanding to other people's problems. They think you are a sucker. You are always putting things off. That's why you'll never make anything of yourself. Most welfare recipients are Cancer people.

LEO: July 23 - August 22. You consider yourself a born leader. Others think that you are pushy. Most Leo people are bullies. You are vain, and dislike honest criticism. Your arrogance is disgusting. Leo people are known thieves.

VIRGO: August 23 - September 22. You are the logical type and hate disorder. This nit-picking is sickening to your friends. You are cold and unemotional and sometimes fall asleep while making love. Virgos make good bus drivers.

LIBRA: September 23 - October 22. You are the artistic type and have a difficult time with reality. If you are a man, you more than likely are queer. Chances for employment and monetary gains are excellent. Most Libra women are good prostitutes. All Libras die of venereal disease.

SCORPIO: October 23 - November 21. You are shrewd in business and cannot be trusted. You shall achieve the pinnacle of success because of your total lack of ethics. Most Scorpio people are murdered.

SAGITTARIUS: November 22 - December 21. You are optimistic and enthusiastic. You have a reckless tendency to rely on luck since you lack talent. The majority of Sagittarians are drunks or dope fiends. People laugh at you a great deal.

CAPRICORN: December 22 - January 19. You are conservative and afraid of taking risks. You don't do much of anything and are lazy. There has never been a Capricorn of any importance. Capricorns should avoid standing still too long as they tend to take root and become trees.

Learn to out-'Buzzword' your government representatives . . . A new word game

After years of hacking through etymological thickets at the U.S. Public Health Service, a 63-year-old official named Philip Broughton hit upon a sure-fire method for converting frustration into fulfillment (jargonwise.) Euphemistically called the Systematic Buzz Phrase Projector, Broughtons system employs a lexicon of 30 carefully chosen "buzzwords":

Column 1	Column 2	Column 3
0. Integrated	0. management	0. options
1. total	1. organizational	1. flexibility
2. systematized	2. monitored	2. capability
3. parallel	3. reciprocal	3. mobility
4. functional	4. digital	4. programming
5. responsive	5. logistical	5. concept
6. optional	6. transitional	6. time-phase
7. synchronized	7. incremental	7. projection
8. compatible	8. third-generation	8. hardware
9. balanced	9. policy	9. contingency

The procedure is simple. Think of any three-digit number, then select the corresponding buzzword from each column. For instance, number 257 produces "systematized logistical projection", a phrase that can be dropped into virtually any report with that ring of decisive, knowledgeable authority. "No one will have the remotest idea of what you're talking about," says Broughton. "But the important thing is that they're not about to admit it."

NOTE TO INFORMATION OFFICERS: I would like to pass along to you a valuable tip from a well-known consultant on executive letter writing, Waldo Marra. Marra says he has seen public relations firms waste thousands of dollars by improperly sending out informational material. Because the sender's reference to the material in his cover letter is ineffective, informational pamphelts and the like are most often ignored, according to Marra. His advice is to avoid the familiar phrase, "For your information, I am enclosing material on the environmental concerns." He suggests saying, "So that you may be fully informed, I am sending the enclosed material on environmental concerns." Then, place red check marks next to passages in the material which you think might be of special interest to the reader. Refer the reader to those passages and tell him "I think you will be particularly interested in the material on page 64 dealing with shoreline management." Marra insists that nine times out of ten the recipient will read the information, instead of setting it aside and never look through it.

Negatus

Illegitimens

Carborundum

Don't Let
the bastards get
you down

"WE TRAINED HARD..BUT IT SEEMED THAT EVERY TIME WE WERE BEGINNING TO FORM UP INTO TEAMS WE WOULD BE REORGANIZED.....I WAS TO LEARN LATER IN LIFE THAT WE TEND TO MEET ANY NEW SITUATION BY REORGANIZING: AND A WONDERFUL METHOD IT CAN BE FOR CREATING THE ILLUSION OF PROGRESS WHILE PRODUCING CONFUSION, INEFFICIENCY AND DEMORALIZATION."

Petronius Arbiter, 210 B.C.

b6
b7C

Ted Bundy
Leon County Jail
2323 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, Florida
32304

FIRST CLASS

Each man is of a different nationality, lives in a different colored house, drinks something different, smokes a different brand of cigaret, owns a different animal. No tricks are involved.

Which man drinks water?

Which man owns a zebra?

The Norwegian lives next to the blue house.

There are five houses in a row.

The Englishman lives in a red house.

The Spaniard has a dog.

The person who lives in the green house drinks coffee.

The Ukranian drinks tea.

The green house is just to the right of the ivory house.

The man who smokes Old Golds owns snails.

Kools are smoked in the yellow house.

The man in the middle house drinks milk.

The Norwegian lives in the first house.

The Chesterfield smoker lives next to the man with a fox.

The man who smokes Kools lives next to the man who owns a horse.

The Lucky Strike smoker drinks orange juice.

The Jap smokes Parliaments.

Logic Puzzle 3

We're serious'

West Seattle to secede from city?

by DAVID SUFFIA

West Seattle community leaders today announced a movement to secede from the City of Seattle.

Organizers of the secession movement say they are "deadly serious." They said the move is a result of Seattle's inability to provide a high-level West Seattle bridge.

"We've been kidding about it for years, but we're serious now," said Dick Kennedy, West Seattle businessman and chairman of the secession committee.

County Councilman Bob Greive said secession would place part of the West Seattle bridge corridor under state jurisdiction and make it eligible for more state aid that would pay for a new bridge.

The 73-member secession committee includes Kennedy; Greive; Normie Beers, executive secretary of the West Seattle Chamber of Commerce; Jeanne Sweeney, editor of The West Seattle Herald; Helen Sutton, president of the West Seattle Community Council, business and religious leaders and others.

The committee is drafting a secession petition. If it receives the signatures of registered voters at least equal in number to 15 per cent of the votes cast in the most recent city general election, the petition would go to the county Boundary Review Board, which would set an election.

All Seattle residents would then vote on the measure.

The petition says, in part:

"We, the citizens of West Seattle, have stood by and watched the City of Seattle spend our tax money on the improvement of accesses to other parts of the city . . . while we have seen the Spokane (Street) Bridge traffic congestion growing steadily worse with constant interruptions by ships creating a bottleneck."

West Seattle was annexed to Seattle in 1907. It has a population of about 75,000 people, Greive said. He said the 54-year-old bridge is crossed by 70,000 vehicles a day, second only to the traffic on the downtown freeway.

Kennedy said if West Seattle secedes, it would contract with Seattle for essential services, such as police and fire protection. Secession would have no effect on schools.

killed in S. Lebanon

BEIRUT, Lebanon — (AP) — The United Nations peace force in Lebanon reported its first casualties today as Yasser Arafat's authority over the Palestinian movement faced a crucial test.

U.N. headquarters in Jerusalem said a Swedish soldier was killed and a French soldier injured in a mine explosion near a bridge over the Litani River.

Arafat's authority was challenged by radical factions in the Palestine Liberation Organization, who defied his pledge that the P.L.O. would do all it could to help the U.N. peace-keepers establish a buffer zone between the Israelis and the guerrillas.

the southern edge of Beirut.

Tears streamed down her face as she patted the three bodies huddled against her.

"They are innocent children as you can see. They can never harm any Israeli or Palestinian. Why should my children suffer?"

Mrs. Sorour's home in Tair Harfa, about a mile north of the Israeli-Lebanese border, was one of the first hit when Israeli forces punched into South Lebanon on March 15 to rid the area of Palestinian guerrillas. Her single-story stone house lay near several guerrilla bases and her family fled for safety.

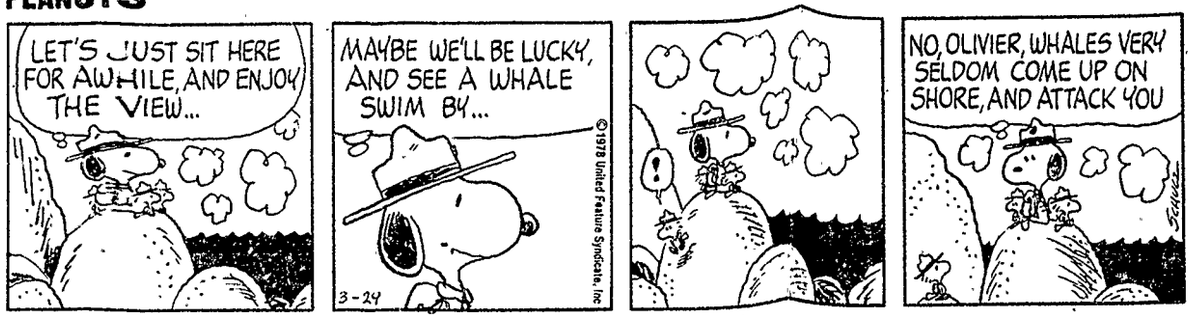
"They were like vultures diving to snatch dead flesh. The Israeli

the evening news — in brief

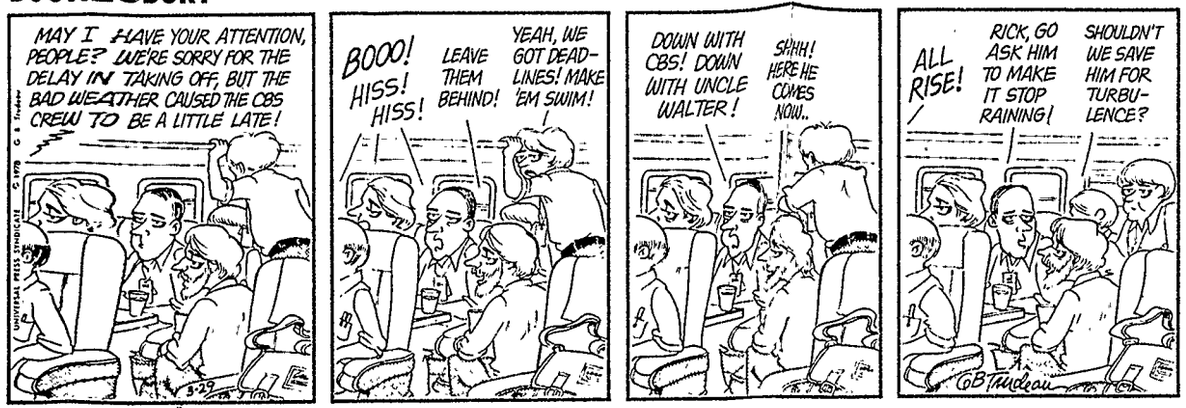
World



PEANUTS



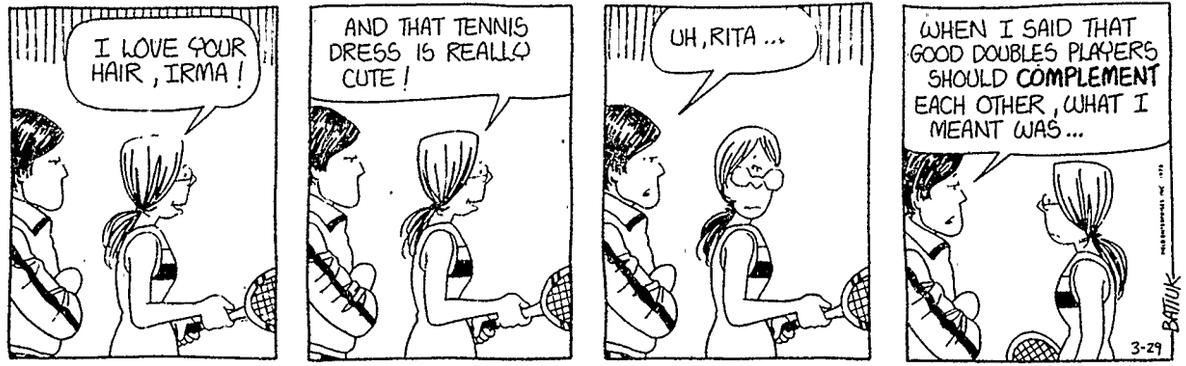
DOONESBURY



SHOE



FUNKY WINKERBEAN





John Voorhees
Television editor

Desperation time

Spring is not only the season of daffodils and daylight savings time; it is also the season of the TV series pilot.

Often they are hard to recognize because they masquerade as two-hour specials, Big Events or World Premiere movies. But the surest way of telling a pilot film is that it will feature new faces (whom the networks hope will enchant us) attached to the dreariest and oldest of plots and characters.

N.B.C. has a classic example tonight at 9 on Channel 5. While the ads tend to pretend that the network is offering a two-hour World Premiere movie called "Crisis in Sun Valley," what it really is is two hour-long segments of a potential series calld Stedman.

An actor called Dale Robinette, out of the James Franciscus Clone School of Acting, plays Stedman, "the sheriff of a sleepy ski town" and in the first hour he has to rescue a climber and fall in love with a girl from the city who



Dale Robinette

Tony Wilson and Gary Damsker at Paramount TV started out with a pilot film called "Future Cop" two years ago. It got a good rating on A.B.C. — but the network, in its infinite wisdom, decided the robot cop syndrome should be handled by Leonard "Get Smart" Stern. And so Ernest Borgnine and Michael Shannon, who played the cop and the robot, were replaced by Richard Shull and John Shuck and it became Holmes and Yoyo, an A.B.C. series that was a

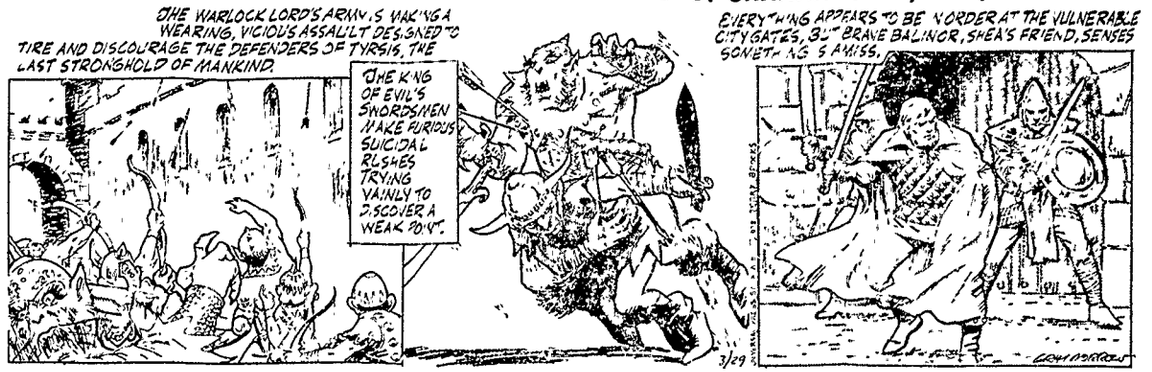
Short takes:

AL WALLACE and Phil Sturholm have collaborated on a half-hour film that should charm armchair travelers — "A Collection of Short Scottish Stories," to be shown at 7:30 tonight on Channel 5. There's a smattering of everything, from a visit to a Scotch factory to a search for the Loch Ness monster, all of it accompanied by Wallace's folksy comments and all of it enhanced by Sturholm's unerring camera eye.

GIAN-CARLO MENOTTI'S powerful but gloomy opera, "The Consul," comes to TV in a performance at 9 tonight on Channel 9, a production taped at last year's Spoleto Festival, U.S.A., in Charleston, S.C. Menotti staged this revival so one can assume that it must be pretty authentic.

Despite the work's winning a Pulitzer Prize, it seems less dynamic today than at its debut in the days of the Cold War in the late 1940s.

BEST SELLER SHOWCASE *featuring* **THE SWORD OF SHANNARA** by Terry Brooks



that another edition will be along in September.

Whatever else happens, Katherine Helmond's characterization as Jessica has identified her as one of the funniest actresses now working in any medium.

The series may have started off erratically but the team of writer/creator Susan Harris and director Jay Sandrich — they did all 25 episodes — have the show's ability to move in a single scene from the outrageous to the sentimental to the touching firmly in hand.

TV tonight

7:00

Seattle Tonight (5): Dr. George Weinberg, author of "Self Creation," and Ashley Knapp, auto adviser.

7:30

cludes a number of segments from past broadcasts plus a farewell appearance by Eunice and her Mother.

Nova (9): "Icarus' Children" deals with the dream of self-powered flight. **8:30**

John Komen (13): State Senator Peter von Richenbauer.

9:00

Charlie's Angels (4): Sabrina plays a clown, Kelly is a daredevil cyclist and Kris becomes a knife-thrower's assistant. (R)

MOVIE — "Crisis at Sun

AND YOU'RE ON TRIAL!

Unreservedly yours -

C.

© GALLANT GREETINGS CORP.
CHICAGO, IL. U.S.A. MCMLXXVI

I HATE EVERYBODY!

EXCEPT YOU
THAT IS.....



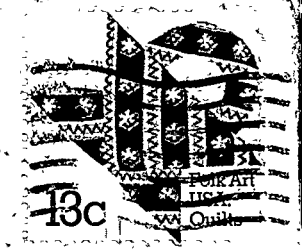


by G[illegible]ANT
50F[illegible]-8983

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Boone/#4
504 Highland Drive
Seattle, WA 98109





Bundy/#1
c/o Leon Co. Jail
2823 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA 32302

Peace initiative still alive? Answers vary in Israel

Svein Gilje was in Israel at the time of the terrorist attack and subsequent invasion of Lebanon. He was among 40 American journalists traveling in Israel as guests of the American Zionist Federation. This is the fourth in a series of five columns.



by Svein Gilje

JERUSALEM — The euphoria of peace is long gone.

Now the question is whether the climax of President Anwar Sadat's peace initiative has passed.

For more than two weeks I asked and asked again: Has the moment of opportunity passed? Is peace between Arab and Jew slipping away?

The answers varied greatly.

American diplomats, so deeply involved in shuttling messages between Cairo and Jerusalem (and other points), insisted that the climax hasn't even arrived yet. Some seemed overly optimistic.

Said one American source: "No, the climax has not passed. We're just trying to get the train back on the track."

Four days later terrorists landed north of Tel Aviv and tried to shoot up the peace initiative.

BUT EVEN after the attack, some officials remained optimistic. Among them, Professor Yosef Rom, a Likud member of the Knesset (Parliament) and close to Prime Minister Menachem Begin, insisted there's still room for talks.

"President Sadat essentially gave us no more than a declaration (that he recognized Israel's existence)," Rom said. "While we appreciated that, we recognize there must be more than so."

Sheik Hashem Kahucandar, Gaza District, who headed an Arab delegation to Cairo to congratulate Sadat on his initiative, was fairly optimistic.

"The peace is in the hands of the Americans," the sheik said.

Some of my colleagues in the Israeli press split down the middle.

Shmuel Segev, editorial writer of The Ma'ariv, Israel's largest daily: There is still room "to relaunch the peace initiative."

Said David Landau, diplomatic correspondent of The Jerusalem

ersal suffrage a central council "to manage their own (internal) affairs." (Presently they elect their own mayors and City Councils.) The Israeli military administration would cease to exist.

Judea and Samari residents, most of whom are Jordanian citizens, and those of the Gaza, most of whom are stateless, would choose their own citizenship: Jordanian or Israeli.

The question of sovereignty would be left open. Begin also insisted that Israelis retain the right to access and settle in the areas.

BEGIN OFFERED to return all of the Sinai except for about 2 per cent of the Egyptian territory. The 2 per cent includes the Northern Sinai settlements, a hot political potato.

Throughout all of this, the Israelis have insisted on one thing: Jerusalem remains with them. Nearly 10 years ago then-Prime Minister Golda Meir told me: "Jerusalem is not negotiable."

That position has not changed with new governments.

Despite considerable verbal firing on the sidelines, the so-called peace negotiations have yet to come to the point of being negotiations. Consequently, the Begin proposal has not been fully tested at the negotiations table.

Now everyone hopes those talks will start in earnest.

(Next: An Israeli dove takes potshots at Begin's policy.)

Yosef Goell, chief editorial writer, The Post: "It is a mistake to believe that everything should fall into place before negotiations even have started. That's not negotiations."

Yigal Allon, a key Labor Party leader and former foreign minister, was cautious but optimistic. Then Allon, one of Israel's keenest observers of American thinking, served a sober warning:

"My advice to any American statesman is: 'Do not engrave and impose your position. Do not push too hard. Diplomacy requires patience. Don't be impatient. We should not compromise on anything that we cannot afford to compromise on.'"

ON THE SURFACE today's situation appears confused and hopeless in light of Begin's bad trip (no pun intended) to Washington, D.C., the Lebanon invasion, the Tel Aviv terror attack and Sadat's cutoff of Israeli-Egyptian military and political talks.

Yet the fact is that Sadat has not ruled out further talks and the Israelis still have a communications unit of their own standing by in Egypt ready for the resumption of negotiations.

Basically, of course, Sadat came to the Knesset and gave his declaration that Israel does, indeed, exist. It was courageous and dangerous.

The only peace proposal on the table, however, has come from Israel. Although Begin has been accused of not having responded to Sadat's initiative, that is not quite so. In fact, he has moved further than any previous Israeli government ever did.

The question, of course, is whether it is far enough.

Begin and most Israelis feel strongly that a separate Palestinian state is out of the question.

Instead, Begin has offered Palestinian self-rule. Not self-determination, as is the American position. Self-rule to him means autonomy in internal affairs — finance, commerce, transport, justice and police — for the Palestinians of Judea and Samaria (the West Bank, but excluding Jerusalem) and the Gaza District.

(This week he modified that to say they would "participate" in determining their own future. The new formula was quickly rejected in Cairo.)

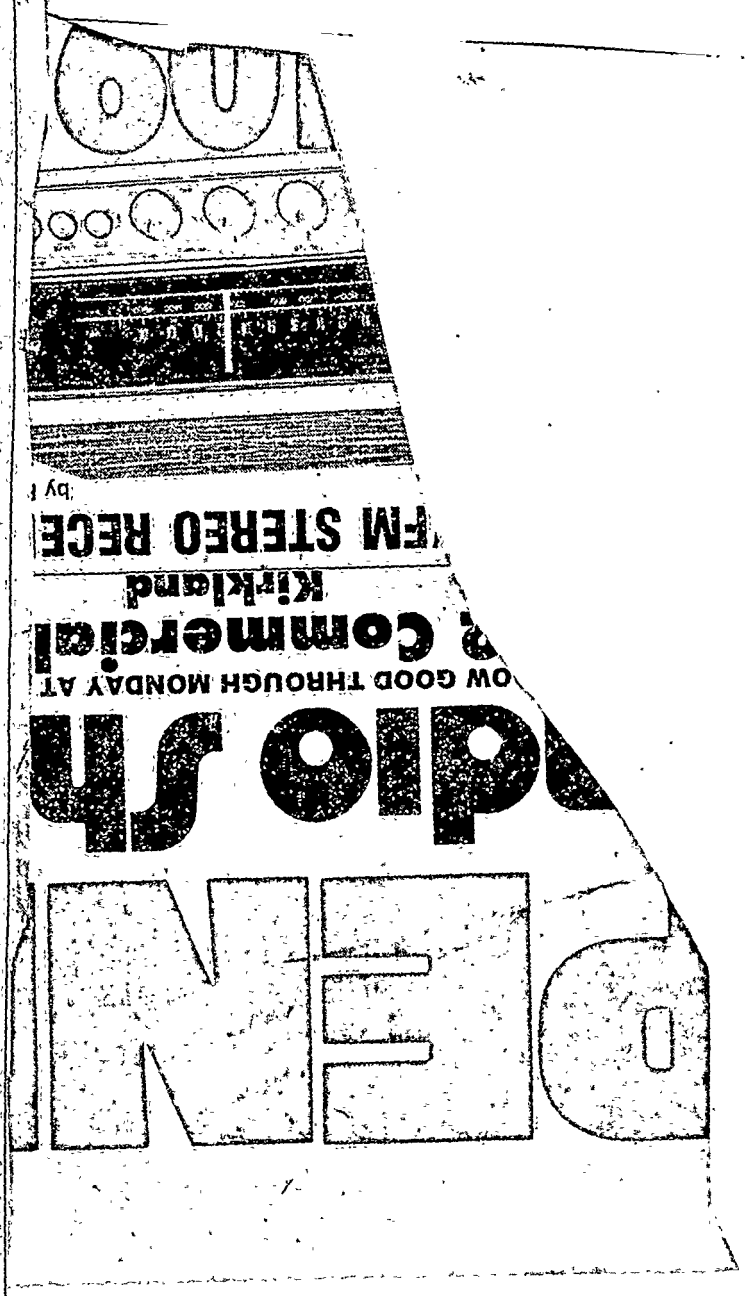
The Arabs would elect by univ-

U. District Street Fair screening Sunday

Screening for craft entries in the ninth annual University District Street Fair will be from 10 to 11:30 a.m. Sunday in the University of Washington Student Union Building.

Applications are available at the fair office, 4710 University Way N.E., and the University Book Store. The fair will be May 20 and 21.

The deadline for entry in the fair's poster contest, which carries a $100 prize, is April 15. The winner will be announced April 21.



3/13/76

Thursday

Good morning my angel:

Mass excitement - [redacted] had her baby night before last. His name is [redacted] b6 b7C
[redacted] and they are both fine but [redacted] is a mess. [redacted] is named (sort of) after an old friend of ours, who was a trumpet player. One of Seattle's finest jazzmen, but we speak of him as though he's dead. At the age of forty, [redacted] gave up his wild, wild ways and became [redacted] Refused to have any more music in his life and we never see him. [redacted] in-laws influenced his dopey little wife to threaten him with the deprevation of his most beloved little daughter unless he went straight. Rumor has it that [redacted] even attends church regularly with them all. Properly domesticated. Quite a choice; his daughter or music. He did the right thing, but too bad about the family he married into.

[redacted] finally tracked me down at midnight last night to give me the news. He got irritated when I asked about how many pounds, what color hair, did [redacted] do it okay, etc. Claims that is all girl stuff and he didn't know anything about it.

I am sending a Husky Rose Bowl Tshirt and some socks. The shirt is very funky- one would have to be a fan to wear it. The socks? Well, I had a dream about Glenwood Springs a few nights ago. It was a replay of the day I visited when you were wearing white socks. It obviously did something important to the me underneath for me to have dreamt of it - I chose to interpret it as a current need, but perhaps it symbolizes something else. If so, I can't imagine what. Speaking of underwear, your friend [redacted] has his own peculiarities. Claims that the state of a person's undergarments are the key to the character. And that his are always ... unclean. We were also discussing ways to obtain money for your lamp not too long ago. He thought that selling a photograph of a very specific portion of your anatomy to either the press or [redacted] would bring in big bucks. We tried to figure out an economical way to work it and came up with the possibility of using a Xerox machine instead of a camera. Wouldn't have to pay for film, etc. Quick, too!

Are you mad that I sent him down to talk to you? Will you ever take me into your confidence again? Are we still friends? I re-read that letter about forty times trying to figure out if it was a mood that would pass quickly or something long-term that needed immediate attention. Couldn't figure it out and decided not to take any chances. Forgive me? Still friends? Kiss kiss?

Olympia Flash: [redacted] has been hired by [redacted] I haven't yet determined what his function is there. Seems like either that agency or [redacted] would be the most appropriate for him to fall into. I am having lots of fun telling people about [redacted] promotion. Slack jaws, stunned eyes. Shock.

Hey, do you read my letters? I told you a month ago that my birthday was coming up and you'd better not forget it this year, buster. You sounded like it was news to you. Either you don't read these things, or you had already let it lapse from your mind. I am not going to stand for this sort of thing, you lizard. Shape up!

Hello - I went away for a while. Ooops, did it again. Goddamn phone. [redacted] is out there in a phone booth, trying to get my contract signed. Many questions. I can't get through to anyone in Bly what can answer them. Did get through, more questions. It appears that I will amend the contract to cover per diem. Earth shaking, yes? I had a long chat with the Little Mother. She said to come up and visit tonight, and to wear a big sign that says [redacted] has already been briefed, and will recognize the name. [redacted] did go berzerk. Got migrane headaches, became frantic. It took a long time, and [redacted] finally had the doctor administer some hormones to speed the thing up. She thought [redacted] wasn't going t make it.

b6
b7C

Yii - this page was begun 45 minutes ago. Damn, I'd rather write to you than work. Really. [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] have all called in the last hour. [redacted] is beside herself. [redacted] became a parent on Easter -they'd been working at it for 5 years. [redacted] and I are going to go visit together this evening. She's nuts. I talked with my former boss, [redacted] for a bit. That was a good time.

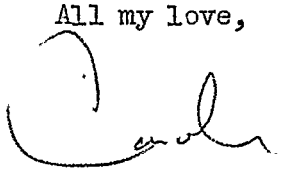
Talked with [redacted] yesterday - she is expecting a letter. A little bit in a hurry. I explained that there are things that you will have to take care of so it might be longer than what she is prepared to wait (the old donkey/carrot number). She fervently and eagerly said she won't let that interfere, she is prepared and anxious for any time, any place.

[redacted] is here with my contract - I must dash down to [redacted]

[redacted] has purchased yet two more goodies for you from me. One is a blue postcard that I will mail today, the other is the outlosed card. Does she think that I need help maintaining my friendship with you? Anyway, the card is kind of funny - I was going to wait until you screwed up again on communicating with your [redacted], but decided to think positive and go on the idea that you won't ever screw up again. [redacted] would be proud of me.

I think you will like the postcard. And I still miss you - write to [redacted] about scamming something, huh? I can't find any Solar conferences taking place down there in the next six months. Florida seems like a good place for one, too.

All my love,



Saturday 3/13/78
night

Dearest Funny One

Bless you for such a dear letter, but I am a little disconcerted. Rarely do people apply the word 'sweet' to your Sl[redacted] tried to slip something like that across recently, but I said, "Oh bullshit, [redacted]," and we laughed a lot. I have too much aggression and too many rough edges for people to apply such a term - you can because we are separated and you aren't exposed to my moods and barbs. God, in addition I am an ingrate - get a lovely letter and go off on a tangent. Ah, I am well loved for those shaggy parts, my sandpaper. It is hard for me to be loved for other stuff - exposed underbelly and all that. b6 b7C

[redacted] was pleased you didn't talk with the Lake City folks. He mentioned that you seemed to enjoy playing cat and mouse. I told him it's as nice a hobby as any. We all need entertainment. Hey, try needlepoint.

Haven't called [redacted] yet - maybe I will send her a mysterious post card. It will be postmarked here, hopefully will drive her nuts. I have some p.c.s from Glenwood Springs - [redacted] photograph of the town. Fun, fun, fun.

Sweet, huh? Jesus, I don't know what to make of that.

Speaking of Colorado postcards, do you have any idea who [redacted] is? Truly bizarre correspondence.

Yikes - I wish this could all get straightened (I mean straightened) out. [redacted] thinks you'll be in the joint for a while. Depressing thought. Oh well. Hey, maybe what made me so ding-dong after you escaped is that no man has ever walked out on me before. I understand that there were important mitigating factors, but felt abandoned off and on. Oh, I never promised you a rose garden. Or complete rationality. Anyway, Bonnie, you wrecked my track record. Got you back, though - couldn't stay away from it, could you?

I'm sick.

In addition to your stuff I got an unsigned postcard (Seattle Trowbridge), and I do quote:

> There was a young lady named Wilde
> Who kept herself quite undefiled
> By thinking of Jesus and social diseases
> ... and the bother of having a child.

Called [redacted], and yes it is from [redacted]. It pertains to several conversations last week. I think she and I are going to get into 'shoosies. Did that for a while with [redacted], friend that worked for me at [redacted], & traveled with us for a bit. No problems between us, but the men involved had some problems about it. [redacted] has a few fellows ([redacted] is one), so do I. No reason not to mix and match. She and I like each other and have more affinity than either of us have with any

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

of the people with funny phrasing. Hope they can handle it. We've had a few conversations about it - giggle a lot and feel naughty. So neat to have a friend.

I was going to ask if you love me because I so openly care for you, or if it's because I am such a fine, decent, refined lady. Silly question!

And I do love you. Worry a lot that my extra-curricular activities, other involvements might cause you problems or pain. Hope they don't - I am what I am. Take it or leave it. That's my favorite attitude, and recommend it to everyone. No reason to work on short points then. What the hell am I talking about?

I care for you, feel close. You give a lot back. That's all that counts, eh Poops?

A long phone call would be nice.

Gotta go clean up - am off to the Banquet w/ [redacted] Will leave my poor baby home alone. Someone should call D.S.H.S. b6 b7C

Your loving Sluggo

P.S. One of the F.B.I. people asked [redacted] if you actually care for me, or are just using me. Well? He referred them to you - said, "Well, you'll have to ask Ted that. If you catch him."

He is so funny

Sweetness:

It is noon and Sunday and I'd sealed up the preceding pages, but ripped the envelope open again. Is there such a thing as a compulsive communicator? b6 b7C

Yet another Larson article today. He isn't a liar, really. A dig liar. Listen, has it ever occurred to you that his interest in you is more than... professional? Reflected light illuminated Ted's profile: wavy hair... distinctively [redacted] sculptured nose... good mouth and chin contours. An actor's good looks. But if an actor, what role would you cast him in? Maybe, I thought, one of those handsome, young good-guy cops in Hawaii Five-O. And, you could sense a subtle aura of enormous latent energy around this wiry young man.

I think he is infatuated or in love with you. The above was about a rube in Utah when you came out on bail. Weird article - will send a copy to [redacted]

He also mentioned your birth at the Elizabeth Lund Home, father listed unknown, etc. And described several times what is apparently his favorite of your facial expressions- sly, mirthful. "I think Coy would be nicer and more accurate than 'sly.'" "An enigma. That would be the role for handsome Ted Bundy: The ultimate enigma."

If not in love, then at least a heavy crush. Maybe I will start investigating him. Do an article for the Weekly, or the Sun. Tomabout is fair play. He has been getting

publicity in several ways for being the area's leading Bundyphile.

[redacted] called this morning. [redacted] didn't come home last night. She thinks that if anything had happened to her the authorities would have notified him. He thinks that she is getting back at him. [redacted] must have tied on a nasty one Friday night. I don't know what to do about them. The 3 of us had been locked into such a stupid pattern of forgive, coasting, boiling over, forgive. I definately stepped out of the picture in November. Can't see what good it will ultimately do if I step in again, but on the other hand she is feeling so isolated and alone (there on Eight last weekend) and can't seem to handle it [redacted] by herself. I don't know whether to try and track her down today or give her some space. b6 b7C She'd want me to track her down, & want her to come to grips with it. G.d, I wish she'd leave the bastard. I can't see any other way for them. Next November will make 35 years of this shit. N. comprendo.

Well my lovely legend, I must go dress for the Home Show. If you were here, I'd make you work it with me.

Love,

Carole Clem

Dear One

It is Sunday night after the Home Show. Reading the Klinn cartoon book is [redacted], drinking tequila, and missing you fiercely. She is staying overnight; we are in our robes with Hubert Laws on the cassette mechanism. Damn, I wish you were here. Can't think of any way to swing it though. Do you suppose Katsaris is susceptable to bribes (just a joke - I'm going to get myself in hot water one of these days).

b6
b7C

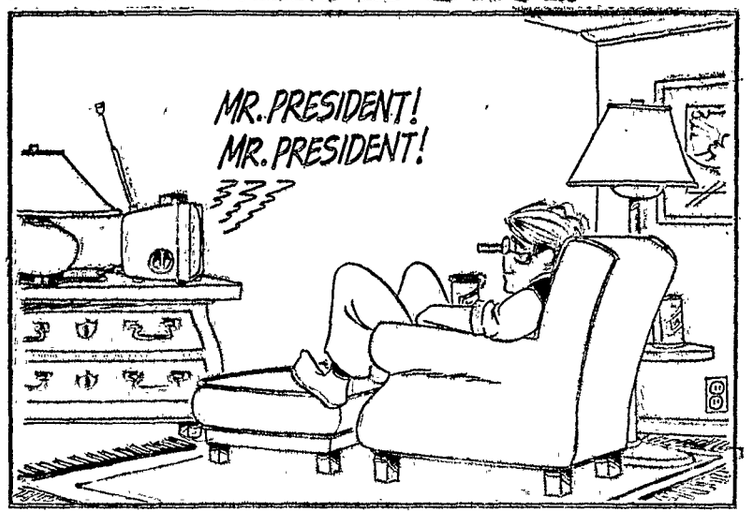
[redacted] read ~~my~~ your [redacted] telegram and had a brilliant idea. Rather than popping off, she suggested a referral to a reporter who is more knowledgable and conscientious about Bundy reporting, perhaps [redacted]. It doesn't seem like a good idea to go out of one's way to alienate the media - they might come in handy sometime. It would be a subtle dig, by referring her to a colicon. Hell, I don't know how to spell it - one of one's own professions and yet isn't nasty enough to piss off Ol' Piano Legs. [redacted] is a good Republican boss.

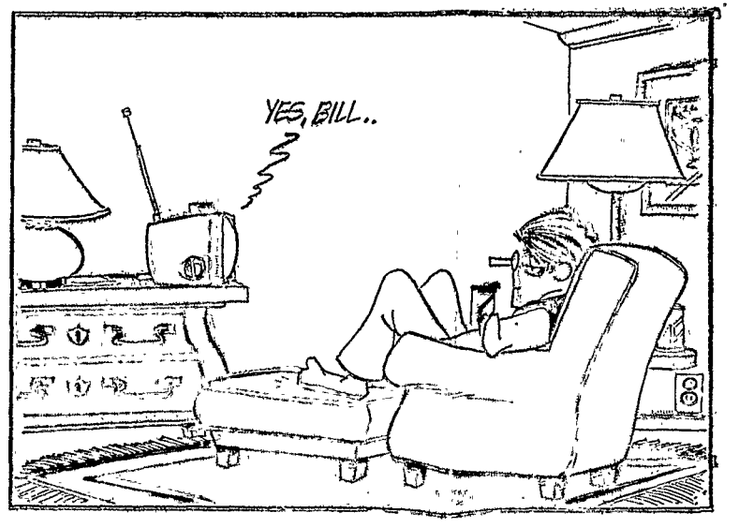
Good night,

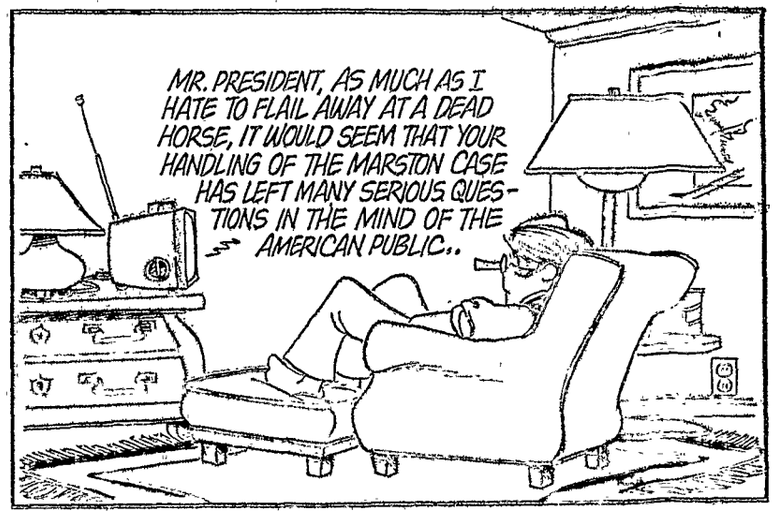
C.

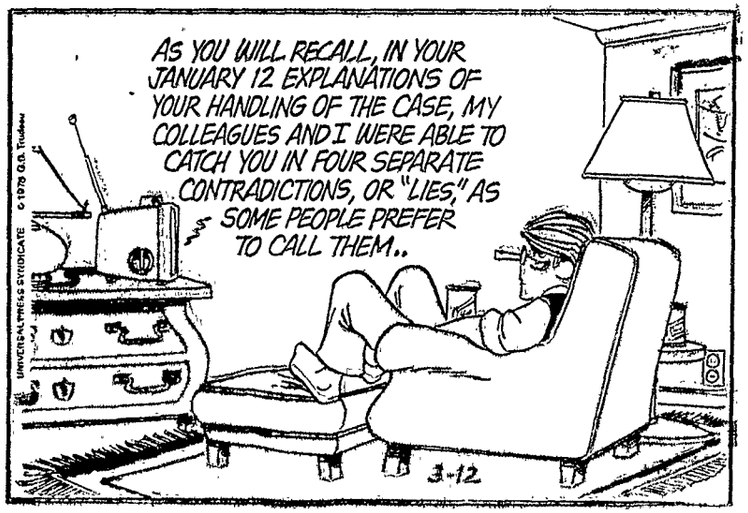
DOONESBURY

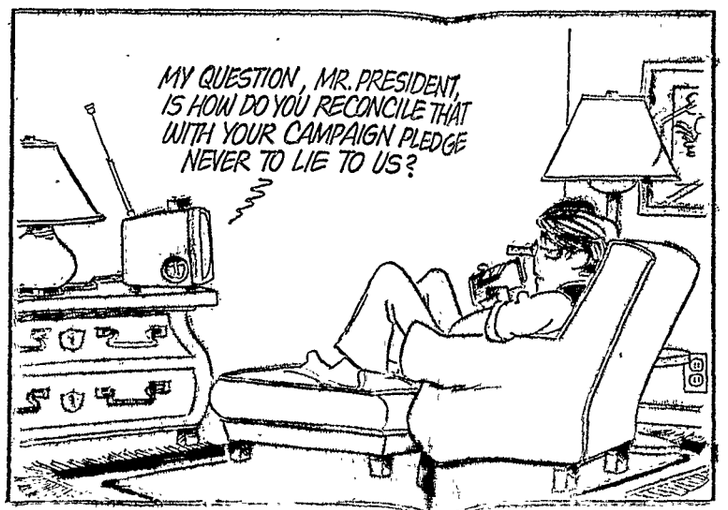
by Garry Trudeau

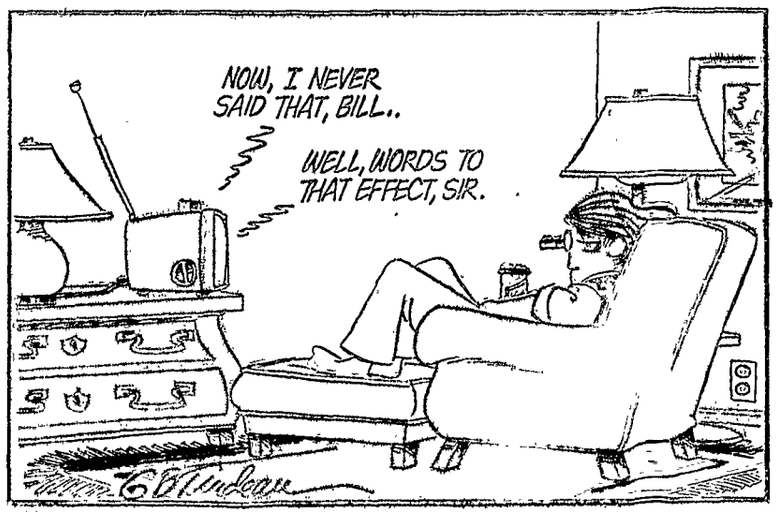












IRWIN HASEN

WHILE IN THE STATE CAPITOL...

TED - LEGALLY... LAB-CREATED ORGANISMS ARE PROPERTY OWNED BY THE LAB!

BUT, MITCH, DONDI IS CHARGED WITH KILLING A REPLICA OF A HUMAN BEING!

A REPLICA THAT CAN BE RE-CREATED AT ANY TIME, TED! WE'LL ADMIT THAT PRINCE MIDA'S CLONE WAS A PIECE OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO ULTRA-GENESIS, INC...

...IT GREW!... IN TIME IT WOULD THINK!... AND DEVELOP ITS OWN UNIQUE PERSONALITY...

I...I'M TROUBLED ABOUT THIS, MITCH...

....WHEN DOES A THING BECOME A PERSON...

3-12

IRWIN HASEN

© 1977 by The Chicago Tribune
All rights reserved

Slo

By MACNELLY

EDITOR

EDITEE

THAT SHOULD BE "WHOM" THERE IN THE FIRST PARAGRAPH, NOT "WHO."

OH YEAH. THANKS.

AND IT'S BETTER TO USE "THAT" HERE, NOT "WHICH."

UMM.

EDITOR

AND YOU GOT A TENSE PROBLEM HERE.. THAT SHOULD BE "HAD," NOT "HAVE."

TENSE PROBLEM... URMPH...

AND THAT SHOULD BE "QUICKLY" NOT "QUICK." AND THAT "LIKE" THERE— CHANGE IT TO "AS."

MACNELLY 3/12

NOW CUT THAT OUT! YOU'RE ALWAYS CORRECTING ME!

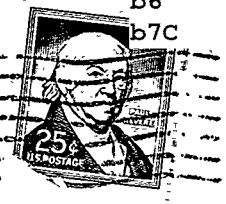
NOT ALWAYS.

ARRARFF!!

© Jefferson Communications, Inc. 1978
Distributed by C.T.N.Y.N.S.

b6
b7C

OLYMPIA, WA
MAR 13
PM
1978
98

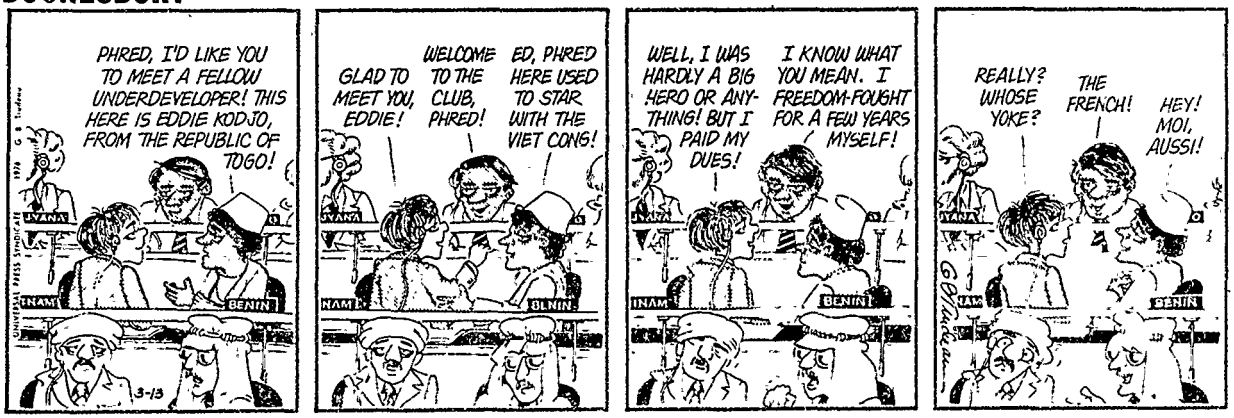


Fast Teddy Bundy
c/o Leon County Jail
2823 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32302

PEANUTS



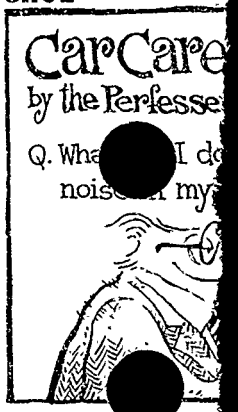
DOONESBURY



AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



SHOE



FUNKY WINKER



MOTLEY'S



Stage and Screen

STAGE

"Mary, Mary," by Jean Kerr, The Cirque (Dinner Theater) of The Whale's Tale, Des Moines Marina, dinner at 6, show at 7:30.
"Actors' and Playwrights' Workshop," Glenn Hughes Playhouse, University of Washington, 7:30.
"The Landscape of the Body," by John Guare, preview, The Empty Space Theater, 8.

MUSIC

Robin McCabe, classic pianist, Seattle Center Playhouse, 8.
Opera Scenes, presented by students, Studio Theater in Meany Hall, University of Washington, 8. Free.
Santana, Latin-rock group, Seattle Center Arena, 8.

FILM PROGRAM

"Road to Bali," Poncho Theater, Woodland Park Zoo, 7, 9.

FIRST-RUN FILMS

Admiral Two: "Candleshoe" (G), 7:35, 9:45. "Ben and Me" (G), 7:10, 9:20.
Aurora Cinema Two: "Coma" (PG), 1, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30, 9:45.
Aurora Cinema Three: "The Betsy" (R), 2, 4:35, 7:10, 9:35.
Bel-Vue: "The One and Only" (PG), 7, 10:25. "Jeremy" (PG), 8:50.
Bay Theater: "The Other Side of the Mountain, Part Two" (PG), 7:10, 9.
Cinerama: "The Goodbye Girl" (PG), 7:30, 9:40.
Coliseum: "Gray Lady Down" (PG), 7:15, 9:30.
Crossroads Cinema Twin: "Demon Seed" (PG), 7:30. "Coma" (PG), 9:10.
Crossroads Cinema Twin: "I Will, I Will, For Now" (R), 7:15. "Semi-Tough" (R), 9:10.
Everett Mall Cinema One: "Close Encounters of the Third Kind" (PG), 2, 4:35, 7:15, 9:40.
Everett Mall Cinema Two: "The Goodbye Girl" (PG), 1:15, 3:15, 5:15, 7:30, 9:30.
Everett Mall Cinema Three: "Saturday Night Fever" (R), 2, 4:30, 7:15, 9:30.
Federal Way Cinema Two: "Convoy Buddies" (PG), 7, 10:15. "Sundance and the Kid" (PG), 8:35.
[illegible] 15th: "Julia" (PG), 7, 9:10. [illegible] cemaker" (PG), 7:15,
Renton Mall Cinema Two: "Coma" (PG), 1, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30, 9:45.
Renton Mall Cinema Three: "The Betsy" (R), 2, 4:35, 7:10, 9:35.
Roxy (Renton): "Candleshoe" (G), 7:20, 9:25. "Ben and Me" (G), 7, 9:05.
Sea-Tac Mall Cinema One: "The Gauntlet" (R), 5:45, 8.
Sea-Tac Mall Cinema Three: "The Other Side of the Mountain, Part Two" (PG), 6, 8.
Sea-Tac Mall Cinema Four: "Semi-Tough" (R), 6, 8:15.
Sea-Tac Mall Cinema Six: "Gray Lady Down" (PG), 5:45, 8.
Seven Gables: "Wives" (R), 7, 8:45.
Southcenter: "The One and Only" (PG), 7, 10:25. "Jeremy" (PG), 8:50.
U.A. Cinema 70: "The World's Greatest Lover" (PG), 7, 10:15. "Take the Money and Run" (PG), 8:40.
U.A. Cinema 150: "Star Wars" (PG), 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 9:40.
Uptown: "Equus" (R), 7:05, 9:25.
Varsity: "The Turning Point" (PG), 4:05, 6:10, 8:20, 10:25.

OTHER FILMS

Admiral One: "Dersu Uzala" (PG), 7:20, 10:05.
Aurora Cinema One: "Darby O'Gill and the Little People" (G), 1:30, 5:15, 9. "The Boatniks" (G), 3:20, 7:05.
Broadway: "Looking For Mr. Goodbar" (R), 7:15. "Thieves" (PG), 9:40.
Cinemond (Redmond): "Dersu Uzala" (PG), 7, 9:35.
Edgemont (Edmonds): "City Lights" (G), 7, 10:35. "The Great Dictator" (G), 8:25.
Federal Way Cinema One: "Rocky" (PG), 7:15. "Conrack" (PG), 9:25.
John Danz: "The House by the Lake" (R), 7, 11:30. "The Other Side of Midnight" (R), 8:35.
Lake City: "The House by the Lake" (R), 7, 11:30. "The Other Side of Midnight" (R), 8:35.
Lewis and Clark One: "The Other Side of Midnight" (R), 8:35. "The House by the Lake" (R), 7, 11:30.
Lewis and Clark Three: "Oh, God!" (PG), 7:15, 10:40. "Bugsy Malone" (PG), 9.
Lynn One: "Oh, God!" (PG), 7:10, 10:30. "Bugsy Malone" (PG), 8:55.
Lynn Two: "The House by the Lake" (R), 7:30, 12:05. "The Other Side of Midnight" (R), 9.
Lynn Three: "The Spy Who Loved Me" (PG), 7:20, 11:20. "The Pink Panther Strikes Again" (PG), 9:30.
Movie House: "Brewster McCloud" (R), 7, 9.
Neptune: "Outrageous!" (PG), 7:15, 10:40. "Pumping Iron" (PG), 9:05.
Overlake Mall Cinema Two: "The Boatniks" (G), 7:05. "Darby O'Gill and the Little People" (G), 9.
Renton Mall Cinema One: "Darby O'Gill and the Little People" (G), 1:30, 5:15, 9. "The Boatniks" (G), 3:20, 7:05.
Ridgemont: "The Horse's Mouth" (G), 7, 10:30. "The Apple War" (PG), 8:40.
Sea-Tac Mall Cinema Two: "Oh, God!" (PG), 5:45, 7:45.
Sea-Tac Mall Cinema Five: "The Spy Who Loved Me" (PG), 5:30, 8.
University Cinema One: "Welcome to L.A." (R), 7:30. "Shampoo" (R), 9:15.
University Cinema Two: "Swingtime" (G), 7. "The Gay Divorcee" (G), 8:55.

DRIVE-INS

(Open at 6:45, show at 7:15 unless noted otherwise)

Aurora: "Gray Lady Down" (PG), "The Sting" (PG).
Bel-Kirk Twin: "Convoy Buddies" (PG), 7, 10:10. "Sundance and the Kid" (PG), 8:40.
Bel-Kirk Twin: "The Van" (PG), 7, 10:20. "Pom Pom Girls" (R), 8:45.
Duwamish: "The Mack" (R), "Cornbread, Earl and Me" (R).
El Rancho: "Damnation Alley" (PG), "Moving Violation" (PG).
Everett Motor Movie: "Beyond and Back" (G), "Audrey Rose" (PG).
Midway: "The Van" (PG), "Pom-Pom Girls" (R).
Puget Park: "The Van" (PG), "Pom Pom Girls" (R), no starting times given.
Sno-King: "Snap Shot" (R), "Sex With a Smile" (R).
Sunset: "Texas Chainsaw Massacre" (R), 7, 10:20. "Torso" (R), 8:45.
Valley One: "Convoy Buddies" (PG), "Sundance and the Kid" (PG).
Valley Three: "Snap Shot" (R), "Sex With a Smile" (R).



Seattle
Post-Intelligencer
THE VOICE OF THE NORTHWEST... SINCE 1863

ROBERT E. THOMPSON
Vice President, Editor/Publisher

JACK DOUGHTY
Executive Editor

JOHN de YONGE
Editorial Page Editor

VIRGIL FASSIO
Vice President, General Manager

RICHARD J. TRENT
Advertising Director

C. DOUGLAS FRANCIS
Circulation Director

Important Date

Voters in 106 school districts — including Seattle and Tacoma — have an important date at the polls today.

At stake are school levies, essential to providing a decent education for the next generation.

The state will assume the responsibility of paying for basic education by 1980. Meanwhile, the schools are dependent on levy money. In Seattle, for example, the $34.5 million levy would provide one-sixth of next year's budget and a significant portion of the succeeding year's funds.

The Post-Intelligencer strongly urges a trip to the polls and a "yes" vote.

Governor Has Change of Heart

Gov. Dixy Lee Ray and her chief energy administrator have concluded that there is no need currently for a superport in Washington waters for transshipping Alaskan oil to the Midwest.

Reflective citizens should hail this change in the governor's point of view, based as it is on economic, political and environmental facts. It puts her position square with that of the state's congressional delegation and so, we suspect, brings an end to a considerable fuss which did not promote the most harmonious relations between the governor's office and those of our senators and congressmen.

State Energy Director Larry Bradley, whose conversion on this matter seems to have been much like the conversion of St. Paul on a different subject, summed reasons precisely:

"There's nothing in it for us to have an oil transshipment port. There is no reason for us to bear the brunt of such a thing.

"It's a one-shot construction job, over in a hurry, and what's left are just a few people to operate it."

Bradley and the governor both said that a change in the economics payoff or a national emergency over oil would cause them to take another look at a superport. But for the moment a superport seems dead.

Such a port is dead for sure inside Puget Sound, of course. U.S. Sen. Warren G. Magnuson and the other members of the congressional delegation insured that by federal law last year.

But the governor's position casts icy shadows on a Northern Tier Pipeline Co. proposal to build a superport outside the sound, at Port Angeles. Oil from there would pipeline around the sound and across the state to the northern tier states. The governor noted that the pipeline raises large environmental questions that have to be answered.

Beyond that, the people of Port Angeles and of Clallam County stoutly oppose the port and Sen. Magnuson has rumbled that he opposes a superport anywhere at all in this region. Environmental organizations which endorsed Port Angeles as an alternative to a port within the sound are reconsidering their position, now that an inner-sound port is illegal.

That does not relieve Puget Sound of danger from massive oil spills. The governor on Friday correctly urged Secretary of Transportation Brock Adams to hurry expansion of the Coast Guard's Puget Sound Vessel Traffic System. The Canadians are expediting their part of radar network. But procedural snags are threatening to delay extension of our part of the monitoring system.

Adams is expected to use his authority to limit the size of oil tankers that can come into the sound to service existing refineries, now that the Supreme Court has ruled invalid a state law putting limits on tanker size. Pushing the traffic control system to completion is equally important.

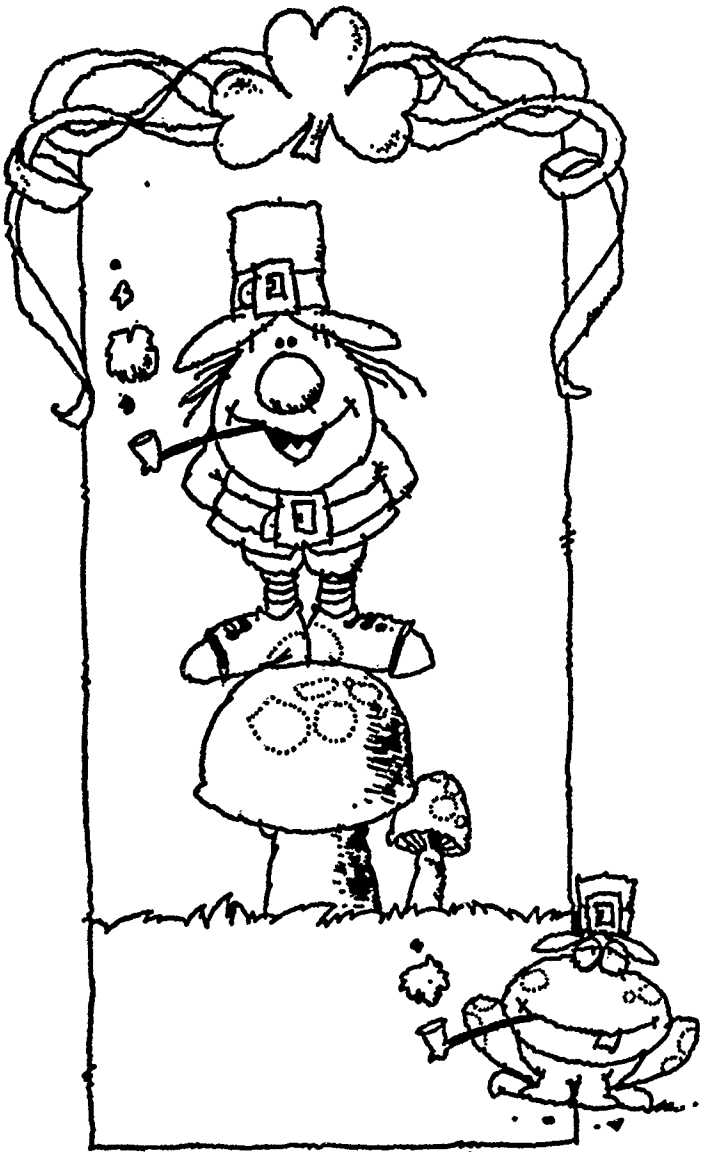


THE MOBILE
BLARNEY STONE UNIT
WILL BE IN YOUR AREA
MARCH 15TH, 16TH
AND 17TH.

HAPPY
ST. PATRICK'S
DAY!



HERE'S SOME HANDY INFORMATION
FOR THE PERSON
WHO CAN'T GO TO IRELAND
TO KISS THE BLARNEY STONE!



Hallmark
Contemporary cards

60¢SP 10-3
© HALLMARK CARDS, INC.
MADE IN U.S.A.
99-01

Boone #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA
98109

SEATTLE, WA
PM
16 MAR
1978
186

GIVE
TO THE
MARCH OF DIMES
United States 13c

Dinsmore
c/o Leon County Jail
2823 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32302

3/14/78

Pretty Bunny:

Tuesday moning at my Seattle office, and it is good to be typing you rather than writing you. It is cold and sunny and the tulip trees are budding. The Nisqually Flats were so beautiful yesterday. Spring green. Did I say 'moning'? Meant morning, of course. I was an hour late to work today. The cat next door stopped by for a visit at 7AM as I was leaning out my living room window. He talks a lot. Didn't hop into the shower until 8. Naughty I am, yes. Twenty-one inches of new snow at the pass - what is going on? I want the drought to come back. No problem for me to cut down on my electrical consumption, love the sunshine, and people are forgetting the last one already.

Dear [redacted] should be at your place now - I asked him to give you a kiss for me, but he cleared his throat and said that he doesn't swing both ways. Hey, on the radio it says Utah is going to snuff two more next week. Something should be done about that state. b6 b7C

[redacted] and I had a nice chat yesterday - we don't see too much of each other because we are both busy. He remains one of my favorite roommates ever. He is disgusted with the Florida authorities, and for someone with sort of a law enforcement approach to life he was very vehement. Both he and [redacted] have stopped talking to some of the other D.E.S. persons. Sweet [redacted] has managed to see through the news people well. He was back up here by the time of your first arrest and he ranted and raved about various reporters - went back to that time. Said [redacted] had you convicted for everything by the second day after your arrest and he has never watched KING NewsService since. What a sweetie - he also told me to pass on his regards. [redacted] did jump on [redacted] last Thursday, by the way. And then he wanted to kiss and make-up with [redacted]. They came dashing around the corner, [redacted] shouting, "Wait, Sweetheart - just one little kiss!", and [redacted] (eyes bugging out and looking thoroughly panicked) was out in front shouting, "No no no no".

I left my neat stationary at home. Working the HomeShow Sunday wasn't too bad. Lots of cranks, but there were a few hipsters. Talked about solid waste utilization for an hour with a woman from the U. who had just completed her thesis on that subject. It was fun. Then [redacted] and I took the City Light man home, went to Ivar's Fish and Chinese Bar (no joke), then home for some tequila and a long talk. We ~~x~~ were late for work yesterday - stopped by to visit with [redacted] I like him - hadn't seen the guy since the second week in January. Had lunch with him, [redacted] I walked in and asked them what was new - [redacted] said, "Bundy escaped", I told him to bite my ass, and he hasn't stopped laughing since. [redacted] digs verbally abusive women. He married the perfect woman for that sort of thing. I wish that there were more time to spend with people like him and [redacted]

[redacted] and I were enormously successful with a plan to get [redacted] together, if you know what I mean. I demanded dinner and a night on the town from [redacted] for pimping for him. It (dinner and a night on the town for such an arrangement) is quickly becoming a tradition up here. [redacted] went with up Saturday night - I did my best but they were dull, dull, dull. Middleaged. So [redacted] and I entertained ourselves all evening by watering [redacted] beer when he wasn't looking. His reletives were shocked.

The TNT is still on strike. Oh-I told [redacted] this, but will repeat it in case ~~x~~ he doesn't mention it. Your [redacted] wasnts to drive up for a little visit with you. She doesn't wish to be on the receiving end of a lot of publicity, though. [redacted] thinks it can ~~x~~ be arranged quietly if you wish to see her. I will hold off on telling your mater that it is possible until I know how you feel about it.

Am having a grapefruit juice craving. Met with [redacted] and [redacted] about my new assistant. Still don't know how that is going to work out - she has [redacted] snowed (not anybody else, though). [redacted] did give me authority to do whatever, but I will try very hard to pull some work out of her. I was trying to describe her to [redacted] and he told me that what I meant is that she is a female counterpart of [redacted] Righto. Except that she is so wierd about the opposite sex - she went to pieces over [redacted] last week. Babytalks, simpers, doesm other odd things to get attention. Hard to watch as it is pretty nauseating. If she were bright at all it might not be so bad. And I mentioned [redacted] wanting to link my office up with his. Got a flat 'no', thank goodness. [redacted] will take care of it for me. Watching [redacted] get giddy over [redacted] was the first I'd seen of that behavior - coworkers said it is typical. I will brain that dizzy chick if she pulls it on any of the people up here.

What else? Do you enjoy hearing all this work-related doo-doo? Lord knows, I need to get it off my chest. There is a joke in there somewhere.

b6
b7C

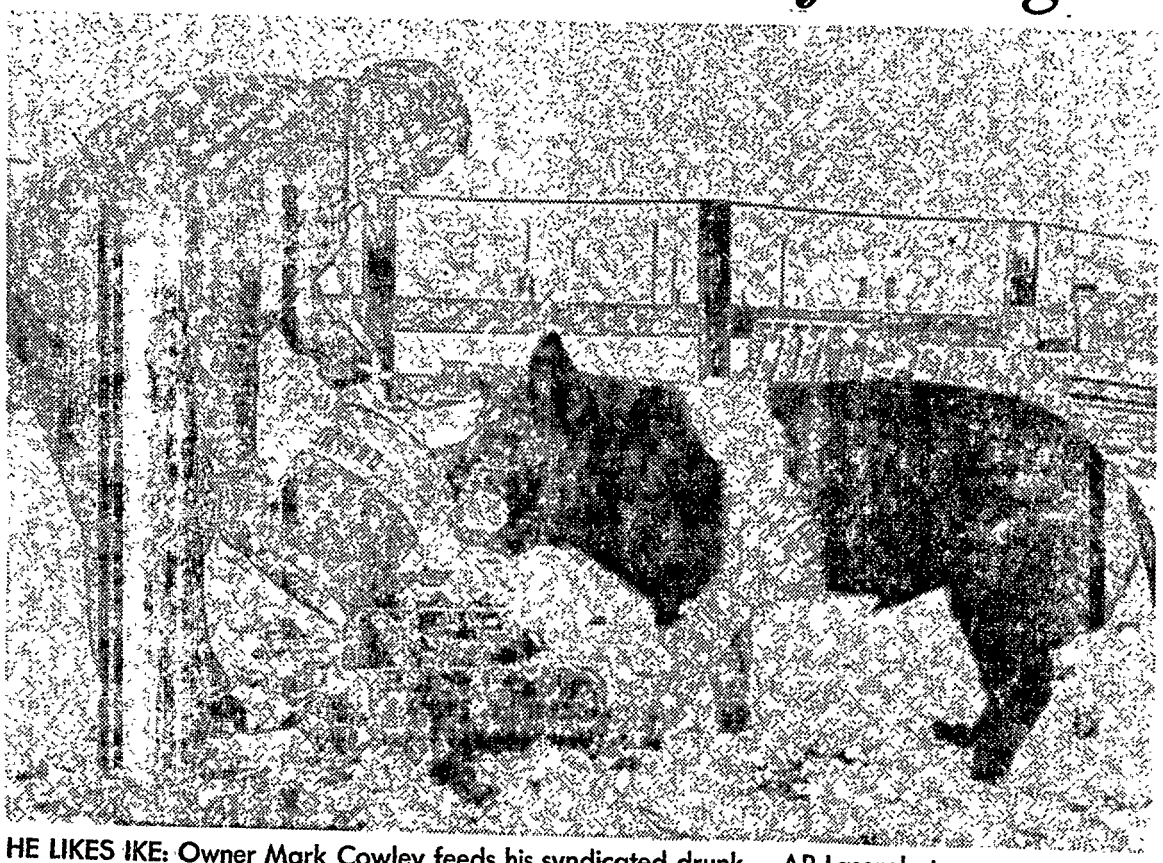
I think that I will slip out, mail this, and buy some juice.

Later, love -

Carole

P.S. [redacted] says you are low on butt money - will send something mañana or Thursday. Have to run by the bank for a money order as those people don't take personal checks. I think that demonstrates a negative attitude toward people in general, and my feelings are hurt.

The Syndication of a Pig



HE LIKES IKE: Owner Mark Cowley feeds his syndicated drunk.—AP Laserphoto

Warerhole Ike Produces a Silk Purse

GOLCONDA, Nev. — (AP) — The holder of Social Security number 530-80-4623 is a pig — in fact, a drunken pig.

Waterhole Ike never works; has dozens, if not hundreds, of offspring, and spends a good deal of his time lolling in the mud.

Every morning he waddles into Mark Cowley's cafe-tavern — Waterhole No. 1 — in this town in northern Nevada, and drinks beer from a 5-gallon bucket.

"He's all right until about 10:30 a.m. and then he comes in, has his drink and he's in hog heaven," Cowley said. "It uncurls his tail."

After a drink, Waterhole Ike listens as Cowley reads him letters from around the state.

Cowley heads a syndicate that promotes the pig. He already has sold about 1,000 shares of stock in the porker at $1 each. If a thoroughbred horse can be syndicated, said Cowley, so can a pig.

"The racehorse, Secretariat, was syndicated and worth I don't know how many millions," Cowley said. "And he had trouble performing stud service."

So far, that's not been a problem for Waterhole Ike. He charges $25.

Waterhole Ike's story began about two years ago, when Cowley and eight of the patrons in his bar formed the syndicate. All the money collected was put in a cigar box.

When the syndicate outgrew the box, Cowley decided to open a savings account for the pig. But the savings and loan firm needed a Social Security number for the account holder to report interest for taxes, so Cowley applied for a card.

"Everything I put on there was the truth," Cowley said. "His mother was Go-Pig-Go, and his father was Three Stars. He was born on May 1, 1974.

"Down at the bottom where it says signature, I wondered what to do, since everybody knows a 2-year-old pig can't write," he said. "So I wrote 'Waterhole Ike by Mark Cowley.' "

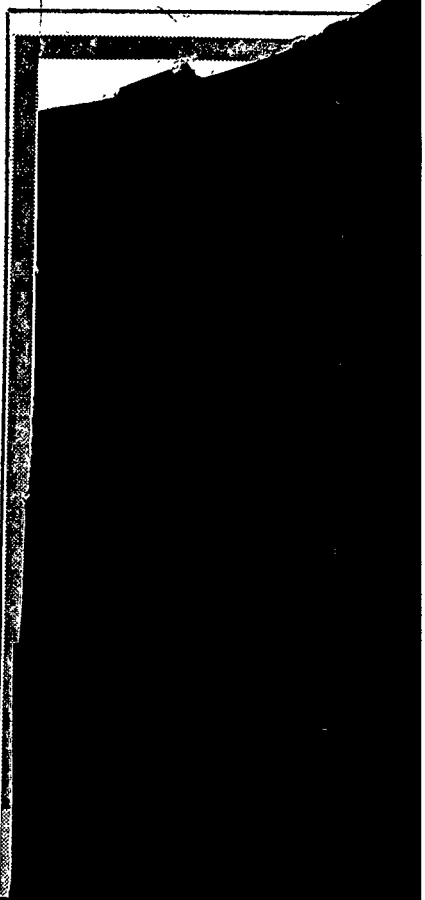
The Department of Health, Education and Welfare sent Waterhole Ike a Social Security card and Cowley gave the number to the bank.

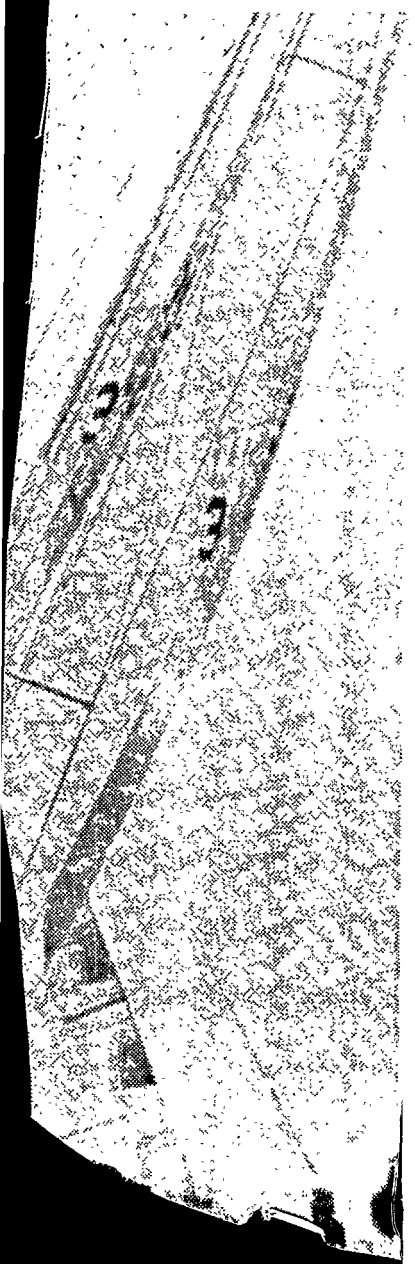
"I went to the welfare people and told them I knew this guy who couldn't work because he is an alcoholic and he has 10 dependents.

"The welfare department was going to give him $650 a month. I even almost got him into the alcoholic rehabilitation program. As far as the government is concerned, he's just the same as you or I."

Waterhole Ike got a letter the other day from his bank.

"The letter said he is now eligible to borrow from $2,500 to $25,000 or more at any of their statewide offices," Cowley said.





Coalfields Quiet

Miners D

Work Or

The Associated Press

Coal miners stayed away from their jobs this morning despite a Taft-Hartley order directing them to return to work and end their three-month-old strike. Police in most coalfield areas reported everything quiet.

Negotiators for the striking United Mine Workers and the coal industry recessed their main contract talks in Washington yesterday, eliminating hopes for a tentative contract settlement before a back-to-work court order takes full effect today.

"We kind of expected what happened," said Bob McGregor, general superintendent of a Mathies Mine Co. mine in western Pennsylvania. "No one showed up. The only miners here are watching us on the fringe of the property out on the highway."

Yesterday, United Mine Workers safety committees had made the first moves toward reopening some of the nation's struck coal mines, and UMW officers told hundreds of local meetings that the Taft-Hartley order directed them to go back to work.

When the first miners were scheduled to return to work at 12:01 a.m. (EST) today, only a handful showed up, not enough to resume operations. Authorities reported no early violence or disturbances.

Officials on both sides of the 97-

Back Page, Column 3

A Standoff In French Election

PARIS — (AP) — A Socialist - Communist alliance and the ruling coalition parties were running nearly neck and neck in the first round of French parliamentary elections yesterday, dampening

TOP OF THE MORNING

WAKE UP TO WHAT'S HAPPENING . . .

Today

Pianist Robin McCabe plays for the Ladies Musical Club tonight a 8 in Seattle Center Playhouse Rockers Eddie Money and Santana are in the Arena tonight at 8. A free opera workshop begins at 8 in Studio Theater of Meany Hall on the University of Washington campus.

The Weather

RAIN turning to showers tonight decreasing tomorrow with partial clearing. Highs upper 40s; lows upper 30s. Winds southwesterly 10-20 mph. Chance of rain 70 percent today, 50 percent tonight. YESTERDAY — High 50, low 39. Record low, 25 on March 12, 1956. Table, Page A-10.

Sports

DESPITE A BLISTERING final round by Jack Nicklaus, which included one birdie-eagle-eagle stretch on the back nine, Tom Weiskopf held on to win the Doral Eastern Open by a single stroke. Sporting Green.

Regional, Local

BIG BAND music is back in Seattle, and it's enjoying huge popularity at a downtown hotel. Page A-3.

TODAY AT THE HomeShow



ht Guard
Bronze
odorant

deodorant • Price includes

Cosmetic Sections

$1.37
Reg. $2.29
SAVE 92¢

Gillette
Trac-II
Cartridges

r effect • Twin blade cartridge

Cosmetic Sections

Gillette
Promac Compact

tts • Independent control of heat and air speed (4
Concentrator attachment • Small and lightweight #9420

Israelis Smash Into Lebanon

From Page A-1

no intention of attacking Syrian peacekeeping forces in Lebanon, the Lebanese army or the civilian population.

But diplomatic observers expressed concern about the possibility of the drive touching off clashes between Israeli and Syrian forces.

"The goal of the operation is to root out the bases of the terrorists in the area of the border and to damage the special bases from which the terrorists left for operations deep inside Israeli territory," Israel said.

The massive Israeli retaliation had been expected by a concerned world since Saturday's terrorist attack. On Monday, Israeli Prime Miniser Menachem Begin vowed that he would cut off "the evil arm" of the Al Fatah guerrillas.

President Carter had cautioned Begin against a retaliatory attack. Shortly after the assault began, the State Department in Washington warned that the use of U.S. weapons in the raids would violate the terms of arms sales to Israel.

The Carter administration received no warning of the Israeli blitz. White House and State Department sources said.

After word reached Washington, the administrstion reacted almost placidly, issuing no formal statements and avoiding an air of crisis.

David Hitchcock, a spokesman for the U.S. Embassy in Tel Aviv, indicated the Americans were not taken by surprise: "I won't say we had advance knowledge of this, but we have been consulting constantly with the Israelis."

An official in the PLO's foreign information office in Beirut said last night Israeli bombers pounded the towns of Bint Jbeil in the south central border region, the nearby village of Maround Er Ras and the twon of Taireh. There were no immediate reports of casualties.

The official said an unspecified number of Israeli tanks was also crossing the frontier early today near the town of Rmeish, in the vicinity of Bint Jbeil.

The night was clear and cold as the Israeli armor clanked across the border.



ANTHONY LEWIS

Terror Disrupts Search for Peace

NY Times

BOSTON — After the deaths, the fear, the heartsickness, terror does its ultimate damage: to the hope of peace. That will almost certainly be true of the savagery just carried out by Palestinian terrorists in Israel. For the attack was shrewdly, cruelly timed to disrupt a crucial moment in the search for peace in the Middle East.

Israel and her friends were just at the point, it seemed, of grappling with some of the hard questions posed by President Sadat's peace initiative. A significant political debate has started inside Israel — [redacted]t settlements, withdrawal [redacted] the West Bank, the whole relationship between territory and security. Prime Minister Begin was due in Washington for what American officials hoped would be a first thorough discussion of those basic issues.

Now all that is swamped in the emotions aroused by terrorism. For the moment, at least, opinion in Israel will harden against withdrawal from occupied land, against any concessions. There will be pressure for retaliation, swift and brutal, and if that comes, feelings on the Arab side will make the task of peace even more difficult for Sadat [redacted]ther moderates.

[redacted]s not for outsiders to underestimate the feelings of those immediately affected by such terrible events, much less to criticize. Who among us, if we were there, could keep a calm eye on larger issues?

But sooner or later life and diplomacy must go on, as Israel has shown under similar grim circumstances in the past. In May 1974 when Secretary of State Kissinger was making a protracted shuttle effort to separate Israeli and Syrian forces on the Golan Heights, terrorists seized a school in Maalot and 20 children were killed. The tragedy stopped the negotiations, but only briefly. Two weeks later a disengagement agreement was signed.

So there is no callousness in trying to keep the basic issues of peace in the Middle East in focus even as the cruel incident north of Tel Aviv has its intended effect. Interruption must not become an end to the whole process set in motion last November by Sadat.

One real danger is that some in Israel, and among her friends, may be driven by this incident to think of negotiation and peace itself as too risky. One can imagine the arguments: This shows that Arabs cannot be trusted; we dare not give up territory; we are surrounded by hostility. Such views would be understandable, but I think they would be wrong — dangerously wrong.

The terrorist incident in fact shows how desperately important it is for Israel to break the front of Arab hostility against her. Sadat has offered the chance. If it is lost now, that would truly be a disaster for Israel. There is a real possibility that Sadat, or a successor, would reorient Egyptian policy toward war. The Saudis would surely turn back from their beginning gestures toward acceptance of Israel. The Arab irreconcilables would flourish.

Nor, logically, does the attack north of Tel Aviv suggest that Israel would gain security by holding on to occupied territory. Those terrorists came not from the West Bank but from the sea. What they did could be done in any modern state.

Occupation by an alien army engenders hostility. That is human nature, and it is not suspended by economic or other advantages Israel has brought the West Bank. According to those familiar with the area, a good many West Bank Palestinians must secretly approve the terrorist attack as an assertion of their cause: a terrible fact, if true, but one not to be ignored.

The Palestinian question was achingly difficult before, and it has been made more difficult. The claim of responsibility for this terrorist incident by Fatah, a central element in the coalition making up the Palestine Liberation Organization, seems to indicate a turnaway from the course of political action favored by some leading figures in the PLO recently. The shift is a blow to those of us who saw hopes of moderation in the PLO.

But the difficulty of the Palestinian problem cannot justify avoiding it. To the contrary, this incident shows the danger of letting rancor build into desperation — a desperation that threatens to frustrate the forces of moderation in the whole Arab world. It is even harder now to see how Sadat can make any deal that does not at a minimum let the Palestinians, as he and President Carter said at Aswan, participate in the determination of their own future. It will fall on Carter and other Americans to keep those things in mind at a painful and delicate time, and in due course say them to Begin. It is a delicate responsibility. But the alternative may be a return to the cycle of terrorism, retaliation and war.

Life is risky for Israel at best. The question is where the balance of safety lies, and the true answer is with peace. To think otherwise is to let the terrorists win.

P-I Forum

This week's P-I Forum will be devoted to readers' opinions on the subject: "Have your opinions changed on the Panama Canal Treaty?" Letters now are needed on the following week's subject: **"What's your favorite rite of spring?"** Address letters to The Forum, 6th and Wall, Seattle, 98121.

urged [illegible]

er, Margaret Beaver, has a role in it — the back of her head as viewed in a dentist's chair while Ted D'Arms, as the dentist, works on her. Margaret to students: "A review of the film is a good 'A' assignment." Writer-producer-director Bruce Wilson may miss the opening — he's on Ch. 5's "Tonight Tonite" show.

★ ★ ★

ED HEARN, former publisher of View Northwest, has landed in the magazine field again. Ed turns up as marketing mgr. for International Business Magazine, an international trade publication (circ. 38,000) published here in town . . . The local ACLU office is getting the heat from controversies elsewhere in the country — namely, Midwest and Southern ACLU actions for the Nazi party and Ku Kluxers. Here in Seattle, some disgrunted members are threatening to resign. Board members here are doing a lot of soul-searching, the national board having asked for local reports.

★ ★ ★

THESE FOOLISH THINGS: You all know about the fellow who froze to death in a drive-in movie watching "Closed for the Winter." Now Arnie Hauge is back to ask if we've heard about the guy who drowned off the coast of Florida. "He hijacked a train to Cuba." . . . At hand is a memorandum to "All Department Heads" from Susan Lane, director of the city Office of Women's Rights, concerning "Art Project." All department heads are presumably dazzled by first sentence: "The Office of Women's Rights has conmissioned Laura Stokes, a photographic artist, to produce a series of 8-by-10 photographs of women in non-traditional positions." For inspiration, they might try the Kama Sutra drawings.



Israelis Smash Into Lebanon

UPI, Associated Press

TEL AVIV — Israel launched a massive air, sea and ground assault against Palestinian strongholds throughout southern Lebanon yesterday and said it had killed "scores" of guerrillas in retaliation for the worst terrorist attack against the Jewish nation.

Israeli infantry, backed by tanks, artillery and warplanes, surged across the Lebanese border to avenge the deaths of 32 Israelis in Saturday's attack on two buses north of Tel Aviv.

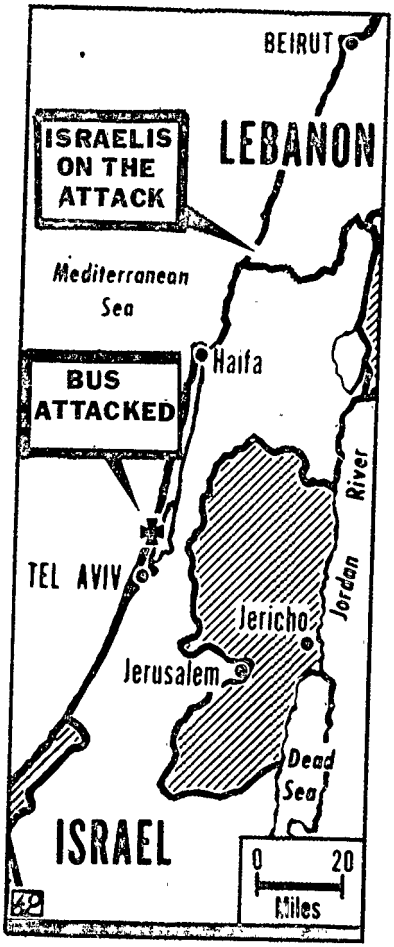
"The enemy has sustained scores of dead," an authoritative Israeli military source said today.

In Beirut, Palestinian officials said the Israelis deployed naval forces near the two main southern ports of Sidon and Tyre. The guerrillas told of Israeli attempts at seaborne landings and helicopter-borne assaults on the coast.

A witness on the Israeli side of the frontier reported fires and explosions at the Palestinian strongholds of El Hiam and Beaufort in southern Lebanon.

"You can hear the boom of guns, many guns," he said. "The hills are on fire. Lots of armored personnel carriers and tanks are heading into Lebanon."

A United Nations spokesman in New York said UN observers in southern Lebanon reported "heavy Israeli air attacks" in the area.



A spokesman for Yasser Arafat's Palestine Liberation Organization high command in Beirut said guerrilla defenders met the armored assault with fire from bazookas, heavy machine guns and mortars.

"We are trying to stop them every yard of the way," he said. "We are using every weapon we have."

A PLO communique early today, said guerrillas and their leftist Lebanese allies were "locked in fierce combat" with an Israeli force it said was put ashore on a beach south of the port city of Tyre.

There was no sign in Lebanon that Syrian troops, which make up the bulk of the peacekeeping forces stationed there since the civil-war truce late in 1976, had joined the fighting.

Military sources said the assault was bigger than Israel's massive two-day attack against Lebanon in September 1972 in retaliation for the Munich massacre staged by Black September guerrillas.

An Israeli communique said the attack was a "purifying operation along the length of the Lebanese border."

The communique said Israel had

Back Page, Column 1



Terrorists in Bus Raid

born Dalal Said al-Moghrabi, top right, and bottom, left, Hussein Mahmoud Ibrahim Fayyad, born in Gaza, and Aly Hussein Mourad, born in Lebanon. Fayyad and Ibrahim were captured and the other two slain in the raid. — AP Laserphotos.

STEUBENVILLE, [illegible] — Three explosions and fire ripped through a chemical warehouse in the Ohio River community of Steubenville yesterday, spewing a cloud of chlorine gas into the downtown area and forcing thousands to flee their homes for about seven hours.

At least 233 persons, 100 of them firemen, were overcome by the fumes and taken to three area hospitals for treatment. About 60 were admitted, one in serious condition.

Two of the firemen, Thomas Burchfield and Paul Lee, were in serious condition at Ohio Valley Hospital.

Mayor William Crabbe de-

tiators

greement

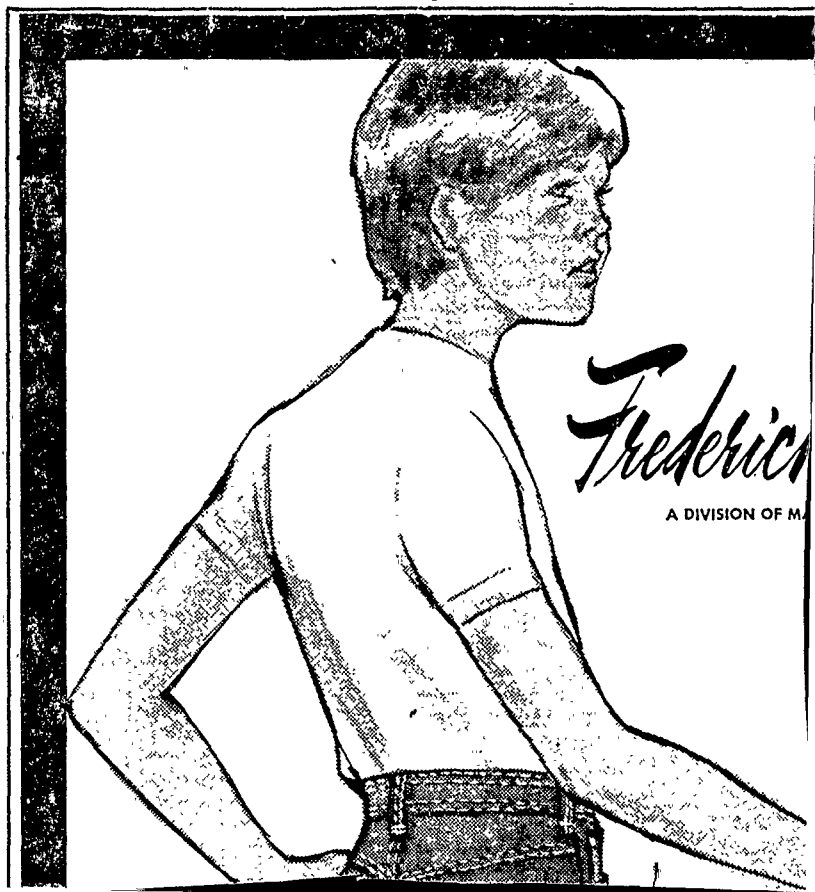
The new settlement was significantly less objectionable to the miners in areas that their voting had shown to be most sensitive — particularly health and pension benefits.

Asked if he expected membership approval, Arnold R. Miller, the UMW president, said "I think so, I think so."

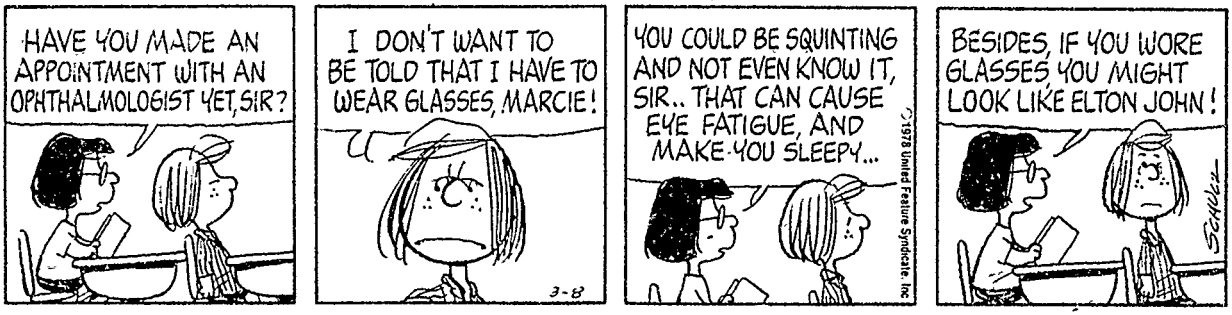
Negotiators announced their deal as miners by the tens of thousands continued to ignore a federal back-to-work order.

The Justice Department, meanwhile, continued to pursue a policy of non-confrontation in enforcing the back-to-work order issued under the Taft-Hartley Act.

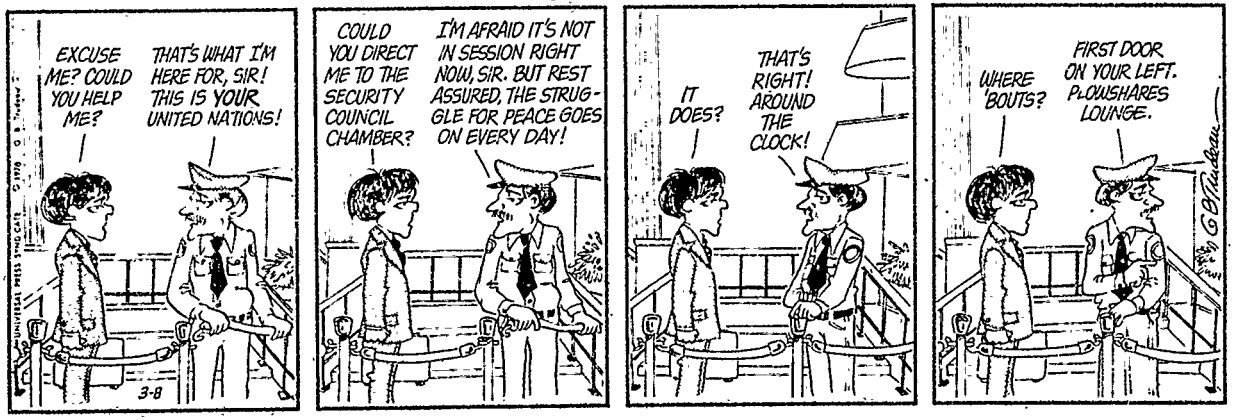
Justice Department spokesman Mark Sheehan said the government still is scheduled to go to U.S. District Court here Friday to argue for an 80-day cooling off



PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



ods come from City Hall

ram
ready
neigh-

cost
and
such
's in
ricts,
ways

and walkways in business districts and "poster contests" promoting neighborhood pride.

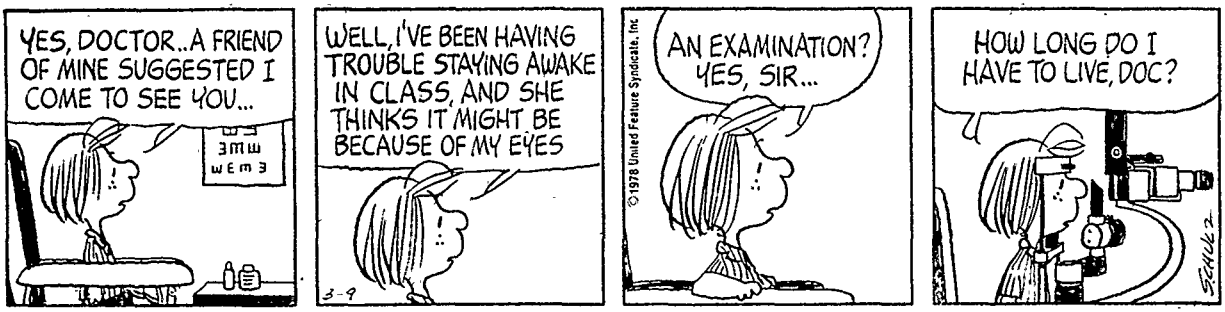
Royer cited no specific goals for his task force, except that it will "address topics related to all the Seattle urban-core neighborhoods, giving attention to such downtown issues as potential use of the Morrison Hotel."

Now you can buy Sunkist® juice at

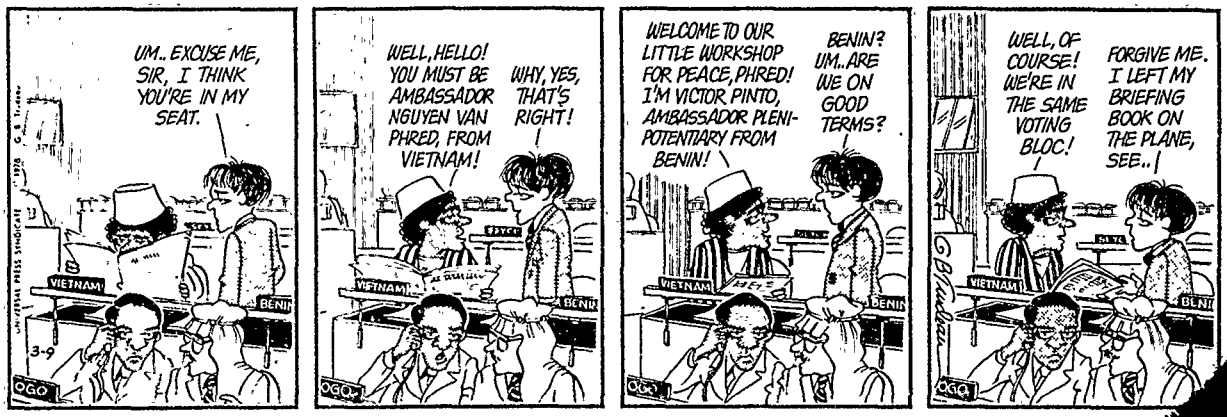
QFC



PEANUTS



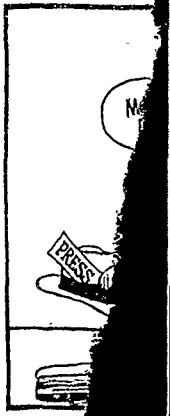
DOONESBURY



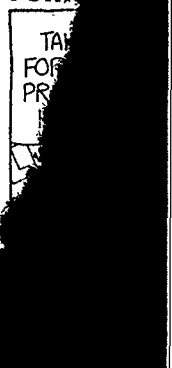
AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



SHOE



FUNK



s	Hi	Lo	Close	Net Chg.
	21⅝	21⅛	21⅛	— ¼
	25⅞	25½	25⅝	.....
	22⅛	22⅛	22¼	.....
	7¾	7⅜	7½	— ¼
	25⅜	25⅜	25¾	.....
	16¾	16¾	17	+ ¼
	15⅛	15⅛	15⅛	— ¼
	21¼	21⅜	21⅜	+ ⅜
	14½	14⅝	14⅝	+ ⅛
	8	8	8½	+ ⅝
	26⅞	26⅞	26⅞	— ⅛
	20	120	120	+ ½
	18⅜	19¼	19¼	+1
	3¼	3⅜	3⅜	— ⅛
	30⅛	30⅛	30⅛	.....
	68½	68⅞	68⅞	+ ⅜
	4⅞	4⅞	4⅞	+ ⅛
	26⅞	26⅞	26⅞	— ⅛
	11⅞	11⅞	11⅞	+ ⅛
	½	49½	49½	.....
	24¾	24¾	24¾	+ ¼
	26	26	26	+ ⅛
	31	31	31	+ ⅛
	58½	58½	58½	— ½
	24½	24½	24½	+ ⅜
	29	29	29	+ ⅛
	51½	51½	51½	+1
	31⅜	31⅜	31⅜	+ ⅜
	13¾	13¾	13¾	— ½
	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜	.....
	41½	41½	41½	.....
	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛	+ ⅛
	14	14	14	— ¼
	11¼	11¼	11¼	— ¼

indicators

Dow Jones

Open	High	Low	Close	Chng.
		Industrials		
752.43	755.46	746.45	750.00	—0.87
		Transportations		
200.48	201.06	198.19	199.31	—0.83
		Utilities		
105.38	106.09	104.97	105.62	+0.21
		Stocks		
263.58	264.70	261.46	262.83	—0.35

N.Y.S.E. composite index: 48.94 + 0.07
Amex closing index: 124.43 + 0.46

Of the 1,819 issues traded 842 advanced, 476 declined and 501 were unchanged. Record highs totaled 34 and lows 34 on sales of 21,820,000 shares.

	Industrials	
2:00 p.m.	751.99	+1.12
3:00 p.m.	751.39	+0.52
	Transportations	
2:00 p.m.	199.75	—0.39
3:00 p.m.	199.84	—0.30
	Utilities	
2:00 p.m.	105.75	+0.34
3:00 p.m.	105.51	+0.10
	Stocks	
2:00 p.m.	263.43	+0.25
3:00 p.m.	263.23	+0.05
	80.58	+0.04
		+0.18
		—0.11

Mart mixed in erratic session

NEW YORK — (AP) — The stock market, faced with some negative inflation news, turned in a mixed showing in an erratic session today.

The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials, up 8.15 Tuesday and yesterday, eased off .87 to 750.00.

Trading was active.

In the past two sessions, the market had gained ground in buying attributed to technical forces after the sharp decline of January and February, when the Dow Jones idnustrial average fell 89 points.

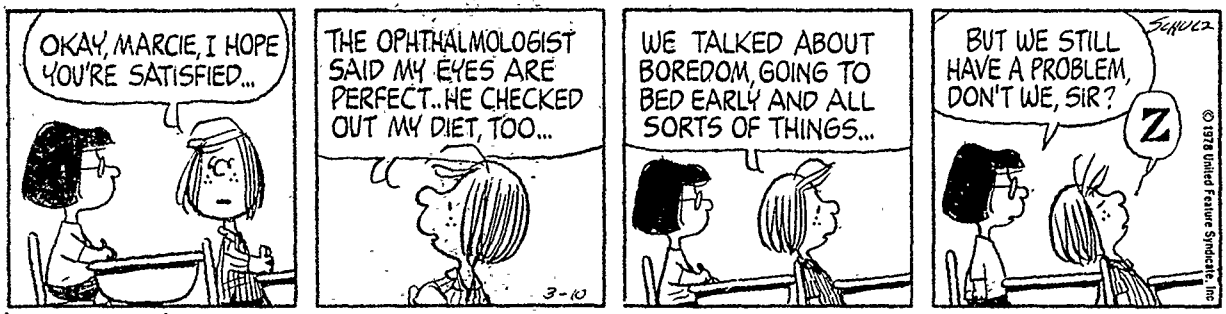
But the advance faltered today as the government reported that prices received by manufacturers for finished goods climbed at a 13.2 per cent annual rate in February.

Advances outnumbered declines by about a 7-to-4 margin on the New York Stock Exchange.

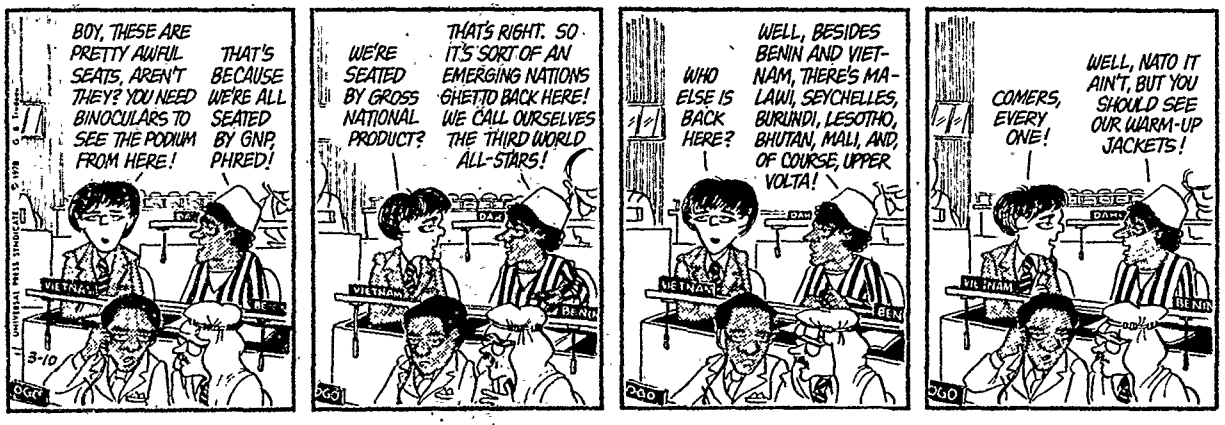
Big Board volume came to 21.82 million shares against 22.03 million in the previous session.

The N.Y.S.E.'s composite index more[illegible] 1,500 common stocks [illegible] At the American [illegible]rket-value

PEANUTS



DOONESBURY



AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



SHOE



FUNKY WINKE



Charges disputed as farmers block border

United Press International

Agriculture experts dispute farmers' charges that imported Mexican produce significanty lowers American farm prices, but they concede the farmers have a valid point about hazardous pesticides used on Mexican crops.

About 300 farmers blocked the border crossing at Nogales, Ariz., for three hours yesterday to prevent truckloads of Mexican produce from entering the United States.

At the height of the blockade, 150 produce trucks were backed up a mile to the border.

John Engle of the joint federal-state market news service in Weslaco, Texas, called the farmers' economic argument "questionable." He said there is a "sliding scale" tariff on Mexican farm imports. The tariff is lowest when various crops are in short supply in the United States, but it increases when Amerilcan crops are harvested.

But he said it is indisputable that Mexican farmers use D.D.T. and other hazardous pesticides and herbicides banned in the United States.



ber probed

Serpico, a New police officer forts to expose rruption result- st-selling book reportedly is tigation for pension de- ncome that him ineligi- oto.

WEEK OF "GOLDEN VALUES"

nental Furniture

. . . the covers of Beautyrest
. . . the price of Golden Value
. . . and the quality of Simmons

Now Continental is featuring quality packed Simmons Sleep Sets, all with covers previously on world-famous Beautyrest.

CIAL SAVIN



JACK ANDERSON

Yearning to Breathe Free, They Flee

WASHINGTON — "Give me your tired, your poor, your huddled masses yearning to breathe free," proclaims the lady who stands, with torch thrust proudly skyward, on Liberty Island in New York harbor.

And they have come by the thousands. Jews from Hitler's Germany; Hungarian Freedom Fighters who fought Russian tanks in Budapest; Cubans who opposed Castro.

Now, the nation's willingness to open its arms to the world's homeless is about to be tested again. At this moment, the Carter administration is trying to hammer out a comprehensive policy on refugees. But the president's advisers are hung up over what to do about the thousands of refugees who have fled Indochina since the communists took over Laos, Vietnam and Cambodia.

The United States has already approved, on an emergency basis, the admission of 172,000 Indochinese refugees into this country since Saigon fell in April 1975. But thousands upon thousands more are crammed like sardines into squalid camps in Thailand, Malaysia and elsewhere.

Each month, an estimated 1,500 "boat people" flee by sea from Indochina to join the 100,000 "land people" who have already escaped. Their only route out of the limbo in which they are trapped appears to be emigration to other nations. But no country has been willing to step forward and accept them.

In preparation for testimony before Congress, the Immigration and Naturalization Service recently sent investigator Michael Harpold to Southeast Asia on a fact-finding mission. He has compiled a compelling eye-witness account of the trials the "boat people" have undergone in their flights to freedom.

Harpold and his boss, INS Commissioner Leonel Castillo, told our reporter Doug Southerland they have been waiting since Jan. 24 to make public the account. Meanwhile, we have obtained a copy of the document.

In Songkla, Thailand, Harpold spoke to a group of Vietnamese refugees who had fled in a 34-foot fishing boat. "Aboard it were 13 men, five women and 16 children," wrote the investigator. "Most were sick because they had been reduced to drinking sea water. Many of the children, in particular, were ill. The boat's engine was not working. They had only 20 kilos of rice left, about enough for one day."

The night before they arrived in Thailand, the refugees were intercepted by Thai pirates who robbed them of watches and jewelry. Had they been turned away from Thailand, the refugees said, they had intended to sail on to Australia, some 3,000 nautical miles away.

Three refugee boats which arrived at Trengenu, Malaysia, Harpold found, were told to ride at anchor at the mouth of a nearby river. "During the night, a storm came up and one of the boats broke anchor and capsized. There were 21 refugees aboard. Fifteen of them drowned and only six were able to swim to shore. We found that drownings and piracy are the most frequent hazards the boat people face."

While in Singapore, Harpold heard of a boat carrying 27 Vietnamese refugees which had been rescued by a tanker. He hopped a ride with a pirate and sped to the location, about 120 miles east of the Vietnamese coast.

"We found the Italian crew joyfully feeding spaghetti to the 13 children, four adult females and 10 males," reported Harpold. "Originally, they had planned that only the one family group of 12 would go, but 15 other neighbors who knew about the plot simply came along . . .

"Using a compass, the same as used by our foot soldiers in World War II, and a political map showing only Vietnam, they set a course . . . and headed out for 'any country out of Vietnam."

On their second night out, the refugees ran into a severe storm, and their boat began taking on water. When the engine sputtered to a stop, they hoisted an SOS flag. Three ships approached them, took a close look, then simply sailed away. When they were finally picked up, they were 450 nautical miles from the Philippines and had only three bags of rice left.

Wrote Harpold in awed admiration: "Their spirit, their will was unconquerable."

Lesser Seattle, spread the good news.

★ ★ ★

YET ANOTHER name is being talked about in arts circles for the vacated post of exec. sec. of the Seattle Arts Commission: Judy Whetzel (she's filed for the job), a former member of the State Arts Commission — its chairperson for a brief time . . . Gene Keene's new dinner theatre at the Des Moines Marina's Whale's Tale opened with "Mary, Mary" last night. The opening marks a return to the boards for veteran actor Dick Stokke, playing an aging film star. The show also stars Joan Osker and her husband, Mike Osker. Stokke does a lot of kissing with Mrs. Osker, "and that can make you nervous with her husband right there looking on." . . . "Creative Hooking." Well, it DOES take some creativity, and it is going on, of all places, at the Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club. A lively topic til you read the small print: ". . . devoted to all Rug Hooking Techniques."

★ ★ ★

THAT LAST item touches off a bit of nostalgia in this old breast, since the stately P-I once ran a picture of three upper echelon ladies on its "society page" under the caption: "Three of The Most Prominent Hookers in Town." This ingenuous headline was all about hooked rugs, but how would you like to square THOSE beefs! . . . "Doubles," the locally produced feature film, opens at the Broadway Theatre tonight — and the language arts kids at Lincoln High are being [illegible] **to see the show. That's because their teach-**



RUSSELL BAKER

Meet the Clones: Cy and Ku Klux

NY Times

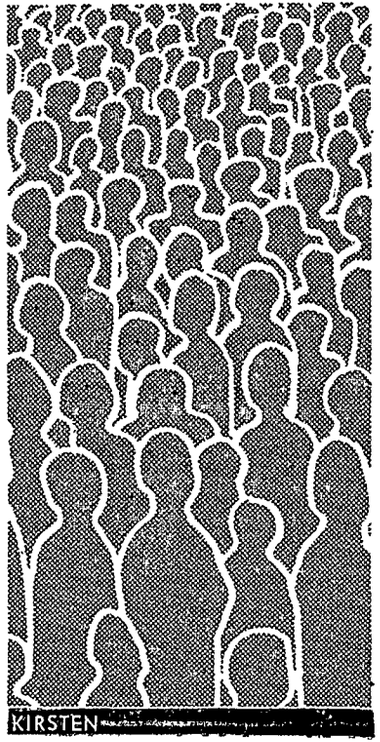
Reports that the first human clone is now in existence and well on his way to becoming a taxpayer have raised many questions about cloning. Here are some of the answers:

1. If I get cloned, would my relationship with the resulting child still be parenthood? — No. The relationship is called clonehood. When your clone enters school you will be required to attend meetings of the Clone-Teacher Association.

2. I'd like to be cloned, but am afraid. Is it painful? — Not at all. You simply peel off one tiny little cell from your person, place it in a female human egg cell and place the mixture in the reproductive housing of an obliging woman. In nine months she will convert it into a clone and send it to you.

3. What are the advantages of cloning compared to old fashioned reproduction methods? — It eliminates the necessity for sex, which means you never have to interrupt your television viewing and also cuts your outlays for movie tickets and wine.

4. I have heard that people are already beginning to tell clone jokes. Isn't this a disgusting example of ignorance and prejudice? — That reminds me of the Ku Klux Klansman who had himself cloned so often he became known as the Ku Klux Klone. Cyrus, his first clone, became so tired of hearing the local people call him Cyclone that he moved to the land of the midnight sun, had himself cloned and gave his son the name of Ike. The boy became known as Kloned Ike of the Klondike, but took it well until his teeth went bad and his jaw became heavy with gold



inlays, the weight of which made his mouth hang open. He became so exasperated at hearing passing pedestrians shout, "There's gold in the Kloned Ike!" that one day he drew a BB gun and shot a tormentor harmlessly. "Why did you buy such a cheap little gun?" the police asked him. "Because it was all my personal eclonomy could afford," he said.

5. I hear it is very expensive to get cloned. How long will it be before the price comes down to a level the average person can afford? — There is already talk of a Clone-It-Yourself Kit, which could be sold at hardware stores for a nominal sum. This would include a small cell peeler, one human female egg, a pair of tongs for placing the cell in the egg and an obliging woman willing to house the mixture until it turns into a fully developed clone. The problem is to develop an adequate supply of obliging women small enough to fit into the kit.

6. From the tax viewpoint, is it better to have a clone or a three-martini lunch? — Under present tax law, deductions for clones will not be allowed. Despite President Carter's tax proposals, however, the full cost of the three-martini lunch is still entirely deductible. This means that a person who can afford to have himself cloned a dozen times or more can still deduct the full cost of taking all his clones to lunch, which could make for considerable tax savings. Warning: They must, however, discuss business.

7. If a clone comes to my house for dinner, how should I treat him? — Do not open the conversation with some graceless remark, such as, "I hear you're a clone." Many clones do not know they are clones and might be disturbed to learn it from a stranger. If they have been told, they may introduce the subject themselves with some offhand remark such as, "You know, of course, I'm a clone." Some self-disparaging remark such as, "You're lucky. I'm a clod" might put the clone at ease. Under no circumstances should you tell a clone joke.

8. I hear they are now perfecting a clone so smart that he will soon to be able to beat the grand masters at chess. Won't this take all the fun out of life? — Only for the grand masters, if it were true. Actually, it is not a clone that is now playing winning chess, but a computer. Do not confuse the two or you will end in deep trouble with the Internal Revenue Service. Computers cannot deductibly talk business at lunch.

P-I Circulation Customer Service
SEATTLE AREA: **628-8100**
From other areas of Washington
CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-552-0663

P-I Classified

FIRST FOR RESULTS EVERY MORNING!

Open to Serve You 8 a.m. to 8:30 p.m. Monday through Friday
Open Saturday 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Closed Sundays

Want Ads – Dial Direct
SEATTLE AREA: **622-3133**
From other areas of Washington
CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-552-7232

Classifications Appear in Numerical Sequence

WANT AD INDEX

Real Estate

9—Relocation Services
10—Homes General
11—Homes, North
12—Homes, Northeast
14—Homes, South
15—Homes, West Seattle
16—Homes, E of Lk Wash
19—Suburban property North
21—Suburban property South
25—Condominiums for Sale
26—Real Property Services
30—Other Washington Cities
32—Out of State Properties
40—Commercial Investment
41—Motels, Mobile Home Parks for Sale
42—Industrial, Comm Sites
45—Highway Properties
50—Wanted Investment Prop
60—Vacant Lots
61—Bldgs. Houses to be Moved
62—Bldr.-Residential-Commercial
64—Bainbridge Island
65—Island Property
66—Peninsula Property
67—Recreation Property
68—Waterfront Property
69—Houseboats for Sale
70—Real Estate Trades
88—Timberlands—Mills
90—Wanted Real Estate

Mobile Homes

100—Mobile & Modular Homes
101—Mobile Home Parks
102—Mobile Home Lots
103—Mobile Home Services & Accessories

Rentals

108—Wanted to Share
110—Wanted to Rent
112—Hotels-Motels
114—Rooms for Rent
120—Rooms With Board
122—Convalescent Care
124—Nursing Homes, Licensed
126—Child Camps, Schools
130—Housekeeping Rooms
135—Condos, Co-Op Apts.
136—Retirement Homes
139—Apts Furn Downtown
140—Apts Furnished-Gen'l
141—Apts Furnished-North
144—Apts Furnished-East
145—Apts Furn —West Seattle
147—Furniture Rentals
148—Rental Services Apts, Homes
149—Apts Unf Downtown
150—Apts Unf General
151—Apts Unf North
152—Apts Unf Central
153—Apts Unf South
154—Apts Unf East
155—Apts Unf West Seattle
156—Waterfront Rentals
159—Out of State Rentals
160—Multiplexes, Furnished
164—Multiplexes, Unfurnished
170—Houses, Furnished
174—Houses, Unfurn General
175—Houses Unfurn North
176—Houses Unfurn South
177—Houses Unfurn East of Lake Washington
178—Houses Unfurn West Seattle
179—Houses for Rent or Sale
180—Vacation Rentals
182—Houseboats for Rent
184—Garages
185—Offices, Desk Space
186—Stores for Rent
187—Warehouse & Mfg. Space
189—Commercial Leases
190—Moving-Storage

Employment

200—Home Services
206—Work Wanted
220—Household Help Wtd
224—Teachers Agcy
244—Schools-Instr
245—Training Men-Women
250—Help Wanted
255—Medical-Dental
260—Employment Information
270—Salesmen, Saleswomen
275—Agents or Distributors Wanted
290—Help Wanted Investment Required

Business Opportunities

300—Bus. Opportunities
302—Franchise Opportunities
305—Partners Wanted
310—Bus Opps-Wanted
314—New Product Development
320—Mines, Mining
330—Stocks, Bonds
340—Money Wanted

Financial

400—Diamond, Jewelry Loans
410—Money to Loan
420—Auto Loans
450—Insurance
470—Real Estate Conts Bought
480—Real Estate Loans

Miscellaneous

500—Swap Column
502—Bicycles-Accessories
503—Fishing-Hunting
504—Sports Equipment
505—Furs
506—Diamonds-Jewelry
507—Gold, Silver Coins
508—Cameras
509—Hobby Supplies
510—Antiques
511—Fine Arts, Collectibles
515—Do It Yourself
520—Building Materials
522—Miscellaneous for Sale
523—Dressmaking Sewing Center
524—Household Appliances
526—Miscellaneous Wanted
530—Furniture Wanted
532—Furniture for Sale
533—Rugs-Carpets
536—Office Equipment
537—Commercial Equipment Fixtures
539—Pianos, Organs
540—Musical Instruments
541—Musical Instruction
542—CB's-Radio-Equip
543—TV-Stereo-Tapes
550—Auctions
560—Machinery, Tractors
562—Machine, Power Tools
566—Materials & Handling
568—Machinery Wanted
570—Airplanes, Parts, Service
571—Aviation Charters
572—Flight Training
580—Boats & Equipment Commercial
582—Power Boats and Small Craft
583—Boat Repairs
584—Boats for Charter
585—Sailboats
586—Boat Moorage & Storage
587—Marine Motors and Accessories
588—Boats, Equipment Wanted
589—Marine Service
590—Fuel, Heating Equipment
592—Farm Produce, Food
593—Poultry, Rabbits
594—Pets
595—Purebred Dogs
595A—Purebred Cats
595B—Pet Training & Care
596—Livestock
597—Garden Supplies, Fertilizers

Automotive

660—Auto Repairs
661—Auto Parts, Accessories
662—Wanted, Autos-Trucks
666—Heavy Trucks & Equipment
667—4 Wheel Drive Trucks
668—Pickups
669—Vans
670—Import and Sports Cars
671—Import and Sports Cars Wanted
672—Foreign Car Service Parts
676—Auto Lease and Rentals
678—Antique Classic Cars-Sales and Service
679—Competition Cars
680—Autos for Sale

Recreational Vehicles

600—Trailers
601—Travel Trailers and Pickup Campers
603—Motor Homes
604—Trailer Supplies Equipment Service
605—Recreational Vehicle Rentals
650—Motorcycles, Scooters, Carts
651—Motorcycle Parts

Announcements

700—Sauna-Massage Parlors
720—Lost and Found
729—Miscellaneous Services
730—Personals
731—Places to go and Things to do
734—Income Tax Bkkpg. Service
740—Travel
741—Share A Ride
750—Special Notices
752—Legal Notices
755—Computer Services
770—Funeral Notices
771—Florists
772—Card of Thanks
774—In Memoriam
778—Cemeteries, Memorial Parks
780—Funeral Directors

Seattle Post-Intelligencer

6th & Wall, Seattle, Wa. 98121
CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING RATES

	Daily	Sunday
Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Alaska	$1.36 line	$1.51 line
All other points	$1.58 line	$1.73 line

10 consecutive times—3 daily issues free
7 consecutive times—2 daily issues free
4 Consecutive times—1 daily issue free
(No change of copy permitted on above)
Minimum charge is for 2 lines

PLEASE CHECK YOUR AD THE FIRST DAY it appears in The P-I Report any errors promptly as credit can be given for only one incorrect insertion. Adjustment for any error limited to actual cost of space involved. When you cancel your ad please retain your cancellation number until you verify your bill. Minimum charge is for one insertion. The Seattle Post-Intelligencer reserves the right to edit, delete objectionable wording or decline any advertisement.

P-I PERSON TO PERSON ADS

2 lines—7 days—Only $5 Additional lines $2.50
Limited to non-commercial items offered for sale at under $1000 when price of each item appears in your ad. Call your P-I Advisor for complete details.

DEADLINES FOR PLACING ADS:
4:30 p.m. previous day for Tues., Wed. Thurs. or Fri. editions.
2 p.m. Fri. for Sat. edition
5 p.m. Thurs. for ALL

DEADLINES FOR CANCELLATIONS:
4 p.m. Daily for next day
2 p.m. Fri. for Sat.
9 a.m. Sat. for Sun Final
3:45 p.m. Sat. for Mon.

Carole Boone
5?4 Highland Dr. #4?
Seattle, WA 98109

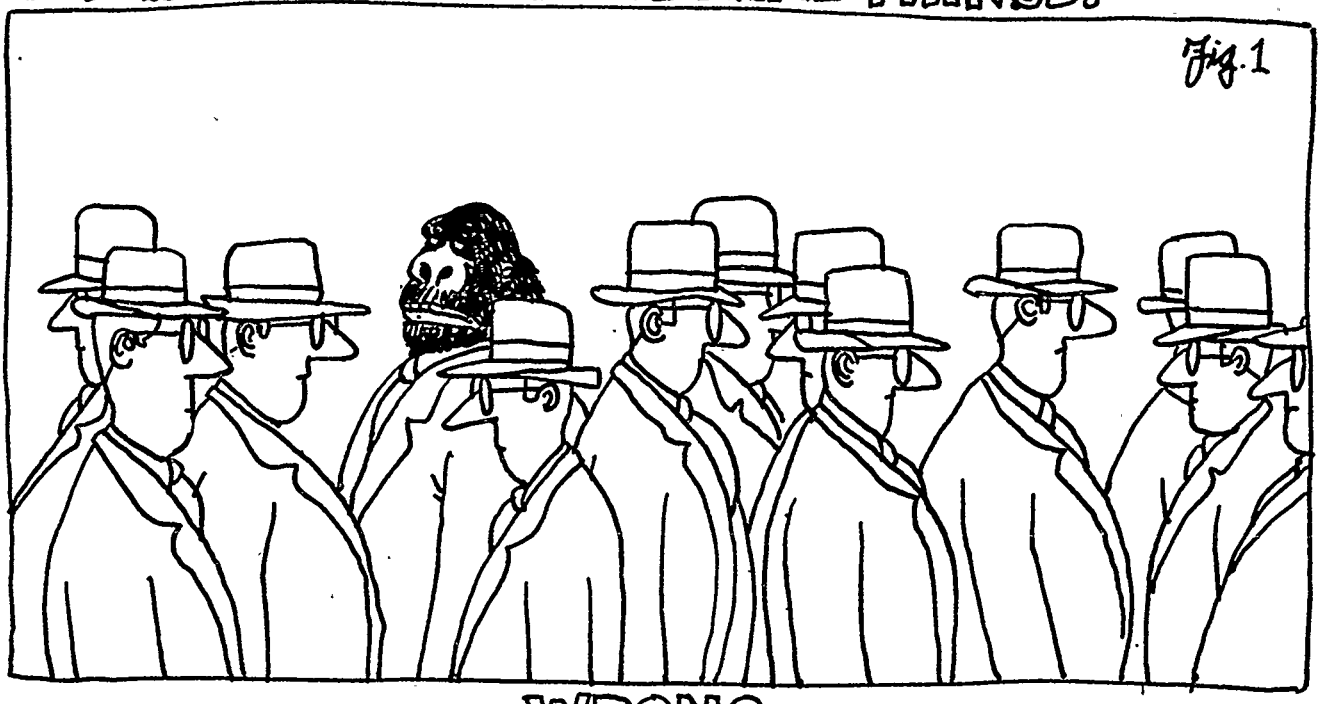
SEATTLE, WA 98
PM
15 MAR
1978



Theodore Bundy
c/o Leon County Jail
2823 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA 32?30?

ALWAYS HIDE IN A PLACE WHERE THERE ARE A LOT OF THE SAME THINGS. 3/15/78

Fig. 1



WRONG

Sweetness:

It was lovely to talk with you - miss the old Colorado days when we had more time to bullshit.

I called your mother, passed on a hello. Called [redacted] and we had a pleasant chat. I suggested that if you do the thing with [redacted] it be done with a contract giving someone (preferably naming him as it would keep those geeks on their toes) the right to edit before the piece was aired. He was enthusiastic - also felt that an attorney be present when you talk to her. In addition, the Weekly is wanting to devote an entire issue to my lovely Bunny and [redacted] believes that he would have some control over how that is done. He told me to pass that on, get your reaction. Last summer when you split the first time, he was made an appearance on the local morning show (can't remember the name, comes on right after 'Today', deals with recipes, local personalities, blah, blah). I watched it, he did very well, and says that there was considerable favorable response. In addition, he had something (don't know what) to do with the Seattle Sun article. Sounded as if he'd pulled some strings. We discussed the benefits of creating some good, controlled, positive publicity and agreed that it is a good idea. If you want it, that is. Let one of us know. I will call [redacted] tomorrow (am off to the HomeShow before she'll be in today). See if she is interested under the above terms. [redacted] said he would handle contractual negotiations. Nice man, am glad he is your friend. Sounds damn firm in his belief of your innocence. He asked about the legal assistance that you are getting - said he assumed it was working okay since he hadn't heard from you for a bit. Told him that apparently it is good and you have some confidence. And we discussed the State's attempts to obtain portions of yourself. He said it sounded like the attorneys are doing their job.

b6
b7C

Look, I will be happy to talk to anyone, anytime if you want. The only limitation is that at this point I prefer to keep my name out of any publicity. That would change the instant that it became apparent that using my name would help. Can't see how it would now, but maybe I should consider my friend's [redacted] kind offer to help bankroll a gubanatorial campaign. I will talk with [redacted] if you want, but again have my doubts as to whether she would want t talk with me. It would depend on what you want said. If my hunch is in the ballpark I d n't know if she would be open to discussion with anyone. Going on the same hunch, I am certain that any public statements she might make would be d ne without her n me. And if she can think beyond the immediate moment, she might figure out that [redacted] might get agitated and come back with either a false report filing charge (I've heard that that is a felony, but am not certain) or to c unteract the effect, make his own statement. Containing her name. I don't know, I don't know. Anyway, let me know if and what you want me to do.

b6
b7C

What else were we going to discuss that you didn't want to get into on the Phone? Was it about you and me? You and [redacted] You and [redacted] I am no good at mysteries - they drive me nuts. Hate functioning without the data (that is why I call [redacted] so often - that and wanting them to understand that there are concerned people following this stuff - though that's not too important as he appears to be involved). I get carried away in my parenthesis. Indications of flaws in my character. Anyway, write it out so I don't nag you.

Writing about you is a formidible task - I gave up (for the time being) the day that I talked to [redacted] and realized that there was much more research. I recommend that you do, if possible. Write, I mean. Another way that you could begin is with anecdotes - visits from the Lake City folks, attorneys, other personal contacts that you have. If you wish to do a book, I could help with the other stuff but a record that you could keep (and perhaps go back to Colorado and Utah in) would be neat. Think about it - look in the mirror and think about it. One of my friend's fathers used to say that to her when he was trying to impress something on her.

Listen, my angel, I still think this can all be turned around. That there is hope for you to be legally free in a reasonable amount of time. Publicity of a good sort would help. [redacted] have all recommended that some way be found to employ a private investigator. With all the complexities, that would be a semi-permanent job. Perhaps the bucks could come from a book or a series of articles. I think about it a lot, turn it all over in my mind, mull, fuminate, ponder. Especially as I walk to and from work. I don't have the answer - it might be a lot of little ones. But one can't give up when life seems a bit difficult. Just gotta wade through, keep at it.

Right now I'd better go to the HomeShow. I worry about continuity - this letter was written in the midst of a meeting with a B.P.A. man, a visit from PNB to put in new phones, and many calls from [redacted] etc. I would be more organized if people didn't interfere with business so much.

I love you dearly, Bun -

Carole

Boone - #4
524 Highland Drive
Seattle, WA 98109

SEATTLE, WA
PM
16 MAR
1979
981

United States 13c

Theodore X. Bundy
c/o Leon County Jail
2823 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA 32302

Best Available Copy

3/15/78

Dear Bunny,

[redacted] mentioned an answer but re: my letters & I mentioned it to [redacted]. Who always enjoys a good laugh. Well remember [redacted] in our office, who mailed the original (with [redacted] - answer the turkey) & a little [redacted] answer to [redacted] (Club person) [redacted] thinks that she moved to Florida.

b6
b7C

Well life is certainly different at the [redacted] will fess - little secret (don't tell anyone [redacted]) in case it's never been [redacted] you before) I sleep with a light on (when no one is [redacted]) I hate all the dark, just when it's shadows or can't see. And I've made it a policy now to try and understand anything or make sure part of [redacted] after 9 PM before 7 AM. Things are just different, there is a feeling of isolation about those hours. I don't think (have [redacted] thoughts) I'm those like reading, watching TV, [redacted] though), eating (not), messing around, writing (all of business stop to sleep & rest (not), but - days - daylight will change things back to the same. Glad I don't dream. [redacted] nighttime. Big plans with [redacted]

Best Available Copy

It feels very luxurious, and I am not manic-depressive. Have just applied a few ground rules so's I can manage.

I saw [redacted] today but she had stacks on. Think I should carry a camera - get a good candid shot for you sometime

b6
b7C

It is late and [redacted] is laughing at passes I'm receiving from citizens, glass cleaner salesmen, real estate agents, etc. I always wear baggy sweaters, long baggy skirts, boots, this sort of thing. Tight clothes are out. Nevertheless, there is the usual assortment of weirdos & dessert nuts hanging around. Oh, I'm so popular!

Oh - I am so relieved. Re-read that letter last night and you need no letters ever again. Not me. I heaved a big sigh of relief and felt off the hook. It's been quite a strain, you can imagine.

God, there are so many weird people here tonight. It is like the side show at the circus - I'm having a great time. [redacted] just walked by, whispered, "Weird people out here." I'll be back again - send hello to you.

Best Available Copy

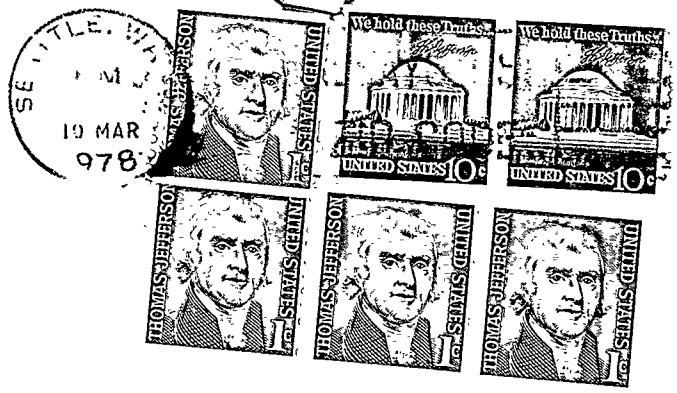
Do you suppose the Los C. authorities are reading our letters? Let me know A.S.A.P. because if they might be, I want to stop my mean remarks about Ken Kataria, references to sex, filthy language, etc. Don't want to get a bad reputation! ☺☺

b6
b7C

Some one just paged a [redacted]. Sounds like someone I'd like to know.

Ladies with rollers in their hair! Men with big bellies hanging out! Fat people! Bodies covered by many different plaids! Lots of polyester, fake fur, simulated hangabuka, imitation patent leather, neon colors, flourescent lights, cement floors, butcher-paper covered display tables with lime shrubs. And what will I do if you ever leave again? Is that what you wanted to talk about? Ah. I just won't think about it. Especially after 11pm which it is right now, and I'm going to sleep. Night night, dearie

Ms. Boone
5?4 Highland Drive #4
Seattle, WA 98109



Mr. Bundy
C/o Leon County Jail
2823 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA 32304

Best Available Copy

3/19/76

Love -

Thursday 11P

The evening is getting older and I've melted most of it... just did it again. [redacted] called. Earlier the Energy Extension Service Agent called & a to go down to his office in the [redacted] early, then up to mine to get a call from you (maybe), do some shit then back down to his place for afternoon w/ his [redacted] folks. Saturday & work (at home, reviewing proposals), Sunday is the Home Dome Show. Saturday night is the Banbay w/ [redacted] Such a lousy geek. Last night I went out with [redacted] and fended off his advances as that scene has reached the saturation point in terms of complications. Today I was [redacted] date at a [redacted] pot luck luncheon. Tipping the bird at the world again. When he and I are seen together by those people, he is later the recipient of thousands of questions about you, me, him, you and me, him and me, you and him. Even [redacted] was there (my main reason for attending, and I did pick his head around six ways from Sunday).

Two or three hours tonight talking w/ the [redacted] guy. Problems of all sorts - he needs help w/ personal interviewing tomorrow. For someone with 2 doctorates he is okay. Funny little apolitical freak from the Bronx (Quite good and my stomach hurts every time he makes quitting noises.

[redacted] says they are still after your blood, hair samples, etc.

b6
b7C

If they win, changes the bastards. Recommend $35.00 for the blood, $5.00 per hair. And $200.00 and your own reading light for a handwriting sample.

Have I ever communicated to you that I adore you? Love you, am flat out coo-coo about you?

Rode up from Oly tonight w/ [redacted] (he hates that), and [redacted]. We told [redacted] stories.

The Spokane politico is much worse than I can describe. Run into him wandering around the office a lot. He always mutters, "It's all Greek to me" and sorta bumps off. Walks into walls, etc. Real creepy. He told [redacted] that [redacted] promised him a $25,000/yr past. [redacted] in preparing a memo to [redacted] We worked on it in the car. He will point out that a previous administration used D.E.S. as a political dumping ground and while it didn't matter too much there, it could have serious effects in an agency like ours. Sensitive area, lots of attention. [redacted] son has been appointed (from the Gov's office) to take [redacted] place.

Am I boring you - hey, this has got to be more interesting than reading Comm. Or maybe it's the same.

b6
b7C

Friday

Dear Bunny:

I'm back from interviewing and am waiting for your call. The reverse is another [redacted] Special. I might have sent it to you already, but then again I might not. Did I mention that I am having trouble with details? Did it again, yesterday. Had a luncheon engagement with the stutterer from City Light and utterly forgot. Hope it doesn't make his speech problem worse. I will have to call as soon as I dream up an excuse. It isn't very flattering to tell someone that they have been forgotten. I wonder why this sort of thing has been happening. Again, I don't ordinarily let things slip. I'll have to ask [redacted]

What else is happening - nothing, really. The problem is probably that I have gone into a state of Overwhelm about everything pertaining to the job. Lay awake last night trying to figure out what to do about my new assistant, [redacted] What's-Her-Name, etc. And [redacted]. He is the person in charge of the [redacted] The one that is creating problems for [redacted] the agent over here. I have put my Assistant Director for Conservation (the grant comes from the feds thru us to [redacted] thence to Seattle) on [redacted] case several times, with some success, but [redacted] should really be removed from the project. Life is very different than what I thought it'd be when I was twelve. Ah, gasoline was 28¢/gallon then.

Tonight, I will go home, tell [redacted] to screen my calls, flop down on my bed, and watch television. I think I'll kick the evening off by viewing 'Leave it to Beaver'. Eddie Haskell is still my favorite, but Ward and June are a lot of fun also. And maybe we'll snack on chocolate milk and Cheetos. Have pizza for dinner. I'll get a National Enquirer and clip out articles for lots of people. Haven't done that for a while.

b6
b7C

I still have not had an opportunity to drop by a pet store and get the lizards, though I dreamed/dreampt? that I did a few nights ago. I was in a little shop and was certain that the proprietor wouldn't stock lizards, but he did! Woo, it was exciting. [redacted] wants boa contrictors, but I like the idea of lizards better. And I call the shots, dammit.

[redacted] is down at the KingDome helping [redacted] set up for the HomeShow. Then [redacted] will take him to school. [redacted] getting quite a reputation. [redacted] approached me yesterday, requesting a few hours of the kid's time. I think that is neat, and it got [redacted] out of school for a few hours.

This horoscope bit and much of the other off-the-wall stuff that I send is from [redacted] 'Life' file. [redacted] collect cartoons, articles, wierdness. The other enclosure [redacted] article) is from that file - she'd forgotten to pass it on. Don't know how old it is - apparently several months. I think the two operative words regarding your situation are 'salient' and 'bias'.

b6
b7C

More bad news for you - the Tacoma News Tribune suspended publication today due to a strike. Buck up. Their Sunday article about you was reprinted in the Daily O, and several of my co-workers saved it. Typical re-hash by a [redacted] buddy must have been removed from your story also. He shares [redacted] view about what has happened. Haven't talked to [redacted] in a while. Maybe I'll call him up and give him the business.

Rats, it is 10:35 and no call. The deputy said maybe 1:00PM your time. How very very depressing. I will get in touch with [redacted] in a while, see what he has to say.

Love, Carole

P.S. We have been having fun with business cards. I didn't order any (have always managed to refrain from that sort of silliness) but [redacted] thought I should have them. The order came in yesterday, and we all exchanged so we can misrepresent ourselves in taverns. [redacted] has done that to [redacted] for years and years (though [redacted] has never figured it out). Anyway, am sending you one, and will put the rest in the back of my file cabinet. Hang on, I'm getting to the funny part. We all compared titles, and [redacted] was unanimously best. He is [redacted]. Governmental Affairs. It does restrict him. [redacted] at City Light freaked me out by calling before I could think of anything. And nailed me - said that I'd probably gone to Olympia and completely forgotten. Am I so transparent? All is well (though he was stuttering more than usual - a long conversation) and as he is working the home show Sunday we will go to dinner together. Maybe I will get him to explain the Bonneville Power Administration behind the scenes stuff. I do love good dirt. Kiss-kiss. Love you.

b6
b7C

CAROLE A. BOONE
Field Representative

STATE ENERGY OFFICE
STATE OF WASHINGTON

SEATTLE OFFICE
COMMERCE BUILDING
312 - 1ST AVE. N.
SEATTLE, WA 98109
(206) 464-5800

Bundy and Peltier

A Case Of Two Criminal Trials

By Bruce Johansen

This article is reprinted from the University of Washington Daily.

What follows is a tale of two trials.

Both involve relatively young men who once lived in the Seattle area. Both involve charges which implicated the accused in killing other people. Both trials have taken place geographically well removed from the state of Washington. None of the crimes in question took place here.

One of the trials has been covered lavishly by the Seattle downtown dailies, especially The Seattle Times. The other has been almost ignored. The similarities and differences in these two cases point out some of the strange feeding habits of our local media and raise questions about how "newsworthiness" is defined and converted into cold print on paper.

The two cases involve Ted Bundy, 30, and Leonard Peltier, 33.

Bundy was convicted last year of kidnapping a teen-ager, Carol DaRonch, in Salt Lake City. He is presently being tried on charges of sexual murder involving a young woman, Caryn Campbell, near Aspen, Colo., during January 1975. Bundy also is a prime suspect in the deaths or disappearance of at least 16 other young women in Utah, Colorado and Washington.

Peltier was convicted in Fargo, N.D., Federal District Court last April of killing two FBI agents on the Oglala Lakota (Pine Ridge Sioux) Nation during June 1975. The trial exposed several instances of misconduct by the FBI and Justice Department which have been covered in the Daily (June 30, 1977; Oct. 5, 1977; Nov. 8, 1977).

Bundy's "local connection" comes from his employment, and study of law in this area. Peltier, likewise, lived in the area; he operated a car-repair shop and was active in Native American issues here (including the occupation of Fort Lawton) during the early 1970s.

Bundy's case obviously has some sort of special appeal to the local press — especially The Times, which has frequently dispatched Richard Larsen to cover Bundy's trials in Utah and Colorado. A constant human-interest theme runs through the stories: How did a nice boy like this get mixed up in affairs which could lead prosecutors to suspect him of sex crimes?

Bundy is very possibly the only convicted kidnapper in recent times to have his picture displayed in full color on The Times' front page.

Yet Peltier — whose appeal was heard in Federal Circuit Court, St. Louis, Dec. 12 — has almost been ignored by the two dailies. Very short stories appeared deep inside The Times a year ago, when Peltier was extradited from Canada (on the basis of falsified affidavits) and when he was convicted in Fargo last April. The lack of coverage occurred, even though Peltier underwent extradition proceedings for nine months in Vancouver, B.C., a four-hour drive from Seattle (including time for searches by nosey border officials).

Why has the difference in coverage and attention been so marked? One could leap easily to accusations of racism — Bundy is white; Peltier is Chippewa-Lakota; Aspen is not Pine Ridge; Bundy is "the boy next door"; Peltier is not.

"Racism" is, however, a vague term and not fully applicable to explaining news coverage. Some of the nation's most anti-black papers during the 1960s gave plenty of coverage to Huey Newton and Rap Brown, among others, although much of it was stereotypical and superficial.

Such choices of news material are not usually made by policy or administrative fiat. They evolve out of the collective consciousness which pervades a newsroom, a consciousness which includes the background, concerns and relationships of the reporters and editors.

Bundy's case is a clear-cut, "traditional" sex-crimes trial involving a subject with whom an upper-middle-class group of editors and reporters can identify. He could be, as was said above, the "boy next door."

Peltier's case, however, is political and complex, involving larger issues about the conduct of the FBI and Justice Department, as well as Indian treaty rights and sovereignty. Peltier's case and its contradictions involve a man with whom it is harder for persons of the social and economic strata from which most newsworkers are drawn to identify. His case has not become salient to the definers of news, as has that of Bundy.

The selection of "news" involves sociological predispositions (dare we call them biases) which, in this case, create an infatuation with Ted Bundy — and ignore a case which, in the long run, probably will prove to be much more important.

Letters To The Editor

Sell East High

Editor, The Sun:

Bremerton should have the best in schools, and why not. Well, not if the high school is located in a poor location. A busy business location. It would be better to locate the high school in a central place with the academic facilities already functional [illegible] the East High School proper[illegible] would provide not only [illegible]

one example of the trend toward "special" CETA openings.

I believe that more attention should be given to develop and funding jobs in those areas that require entry level skills or limited background skills. When general laborer positions become available, the flow of persons interested and making application should be staggering. Of course, the competition is high. Perhaps, CETA should begin to think in terms of offering more laborer or clerk positions, rather than funding journeyman painters, jack and recreation directors, LPNs and certified teachers positions, all of which [illegible]

certain administrators are doing something, have initiated a project that could have widely important effects.

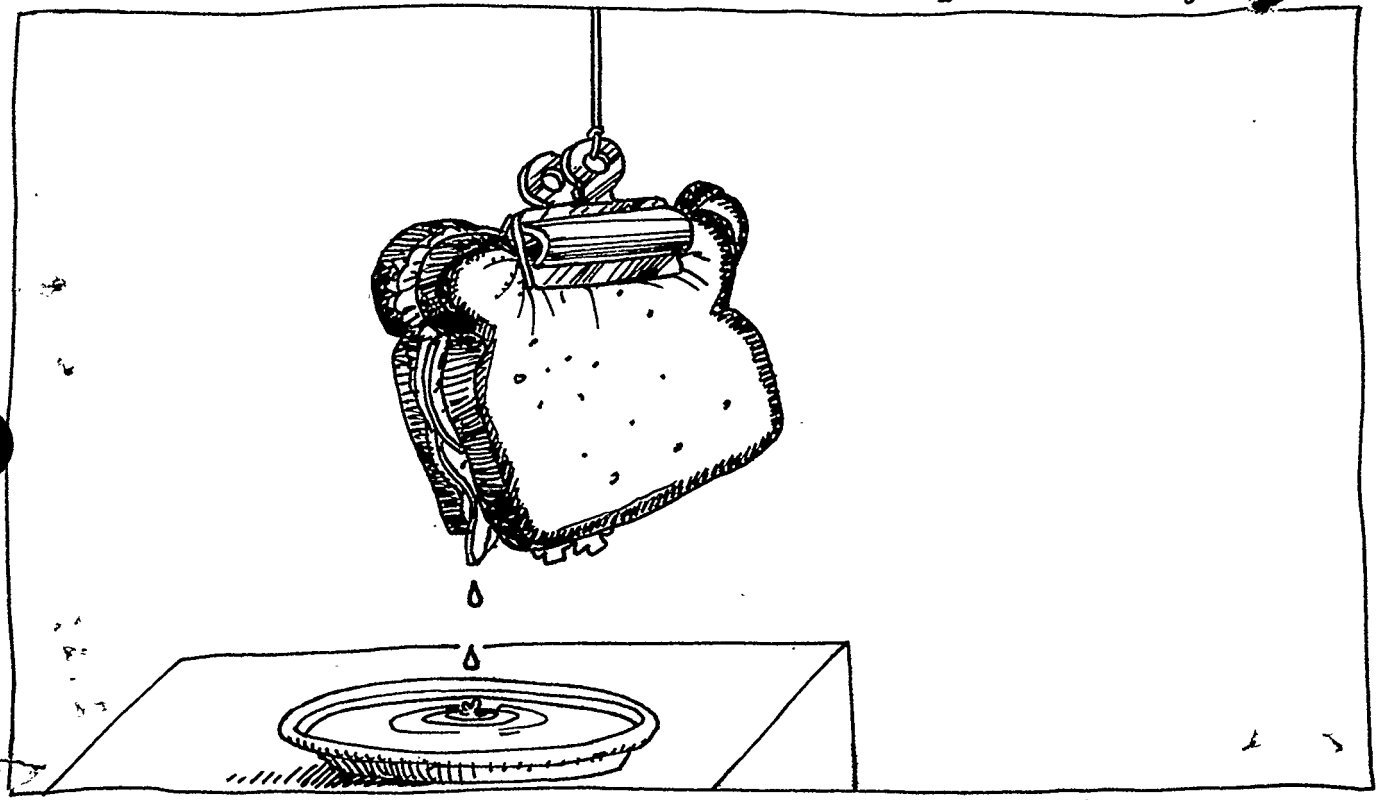
Three evenings ago our doorbell rang. The visitors, two schoolgirls from Givens Elementary bearing small pamphlets, compliments of the school. Its title, Energy Savers' Guide.

"We are working to save energy," one said. "Here is a free booklet from your Energy Conservation Corps." She read from the cover. "Practical suggestions for Home Conservation." It's our school project."

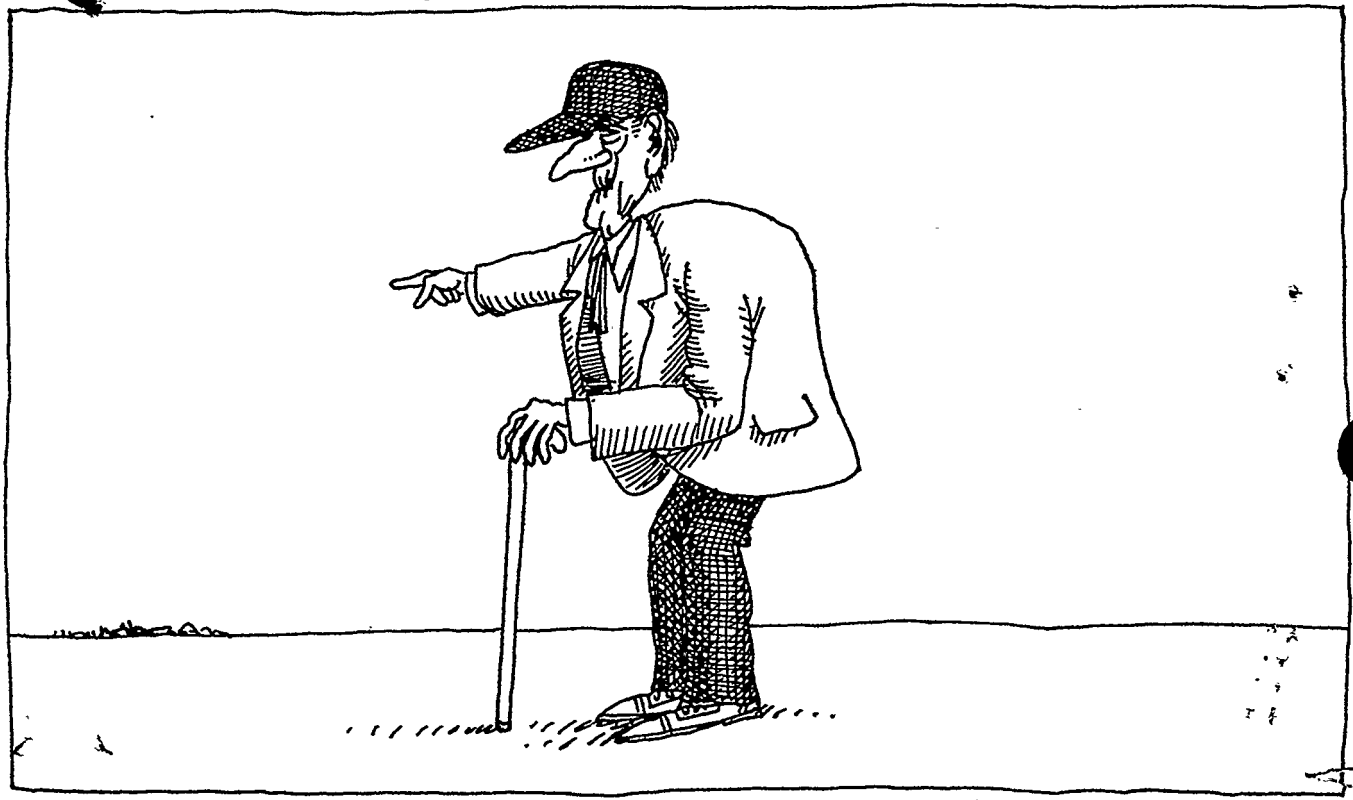
"[illegible] I said. "This is great."

ETERNALLY LEAKING SANDWICH

Los Angeles Museum of Science



"IT WAS HELL", RECALLS FORMER CHILD.



Theodore Roosevelt Bundy

Frank Hurling

3(21|7<

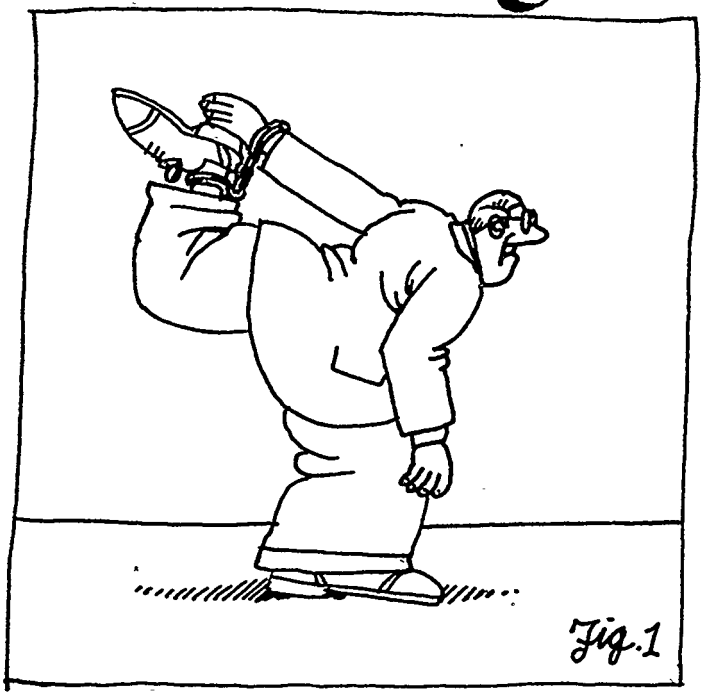


Fig.1



Fig.2

Dear Bun:

I am embroiled in yet another stupid problem with [redacted] regarding a possible new employee. Phone calls are flying back and forth between Seattle and Olympia, and this will probably be disjointed as hell. I talked with [redacted] last night for about half an hour, and took notes. I let her do most of the talking and started off the conversation with, "Why do you want to do a piece on Ted, what do you hope to accomplish, how will it be done?". And I quote, approximately and abbreviatedly, "I've been following Ted's story for three years. Media coverage of what has happened to him has been very onesided and unfair, especially given that there is no real evidence against him. I know that he is a very bright man with family and friends who care very much about him, and I feel emotionally involved - perhaps too much so - because I feel a great deal of empathy for those people. I know that any piece on him would have to be carefully done to avoid jeapodizing his legal defense, so I imagined a presentation that would present him as a human being, a person, to try and balance the picture that has been made of the man by the media and law enforcement agencies. I feel very strongly that he has gotten a raw deal - I do little surveys occasionally when out on other unrelated stories - ask people if they have heard of Ted Bundy, and if so, what do they think of him. Nine out of ten responses are very negative, and I find that upsetting - I would like to make an attempt to show that there is more to the man. It would probably be a 30 minute show - an up piece with childhood photographs, interviews with family and friends. And Ted. If possible, I would like to give him an opportunity to talk about anything he wants to. At the station we do periodic surveys to find out what issues or stories people would like to see additional coverage on - over 80% of the January survey (over 100 persons) indicated a different, more in depth story on Bundy. I don't feel that, generally speaking, my profession is a bad one. But I am not proud of this aspect - the coverage that Ted has received, and if I get to do this project, I intend to say so. The juxtapositioning of sensationalized headlines with ~~xxxxx~~ references to the man - putting his name next to references to a specific crime (at this point she read one

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

of Prochnau's winners) has been so very unfair and unprofessional." She said a lot more in this vein, and then I asked her if she saw a spot on PeoplePlace. "No. The limitations would not be the way I want to work it - they expect a reporter to work an a segment one week for airing the next. This - what I want to do will take more time, and would have to be done thoughtfully and carefully. If it came to a choice of doing it half-assed or not at all, I wouldn't want to do it. I am pretty (this was a response to another question) certain that my station would fund a crew to Florida, but if not, I would pay for it. I really don't imagine that they wouldn't take the interest, but this concept has become close to my heart - I want very much to do it, and to do it well. The idea has been there for a long time - I suppose the reason that I haven't tried to do it before is because I haven't wanted to inflict myself on him and his people - they've been hounded by reporters, and I haven't wished to cause them any more grief or upset. But I thought I would try now because of the latest publicity." I mentioned that you'd been contacted by [redacted] and she said, "Even if he doesn't want to do a bit with me, I would caution him about working with [redacted] He and I are on a different wavelength, and I would just like Ted to be very careful about him." Then I asked if the piece would be available for network affiliations outside the area - "Absolutely. I can guarantee that the thing would get good coverage here - I can't guarantee that other stations would pick it up, but I would certainly let other areas know that we have it, and that it is very available!" Then I broached the idea of a contractual agreement guaranteeing availability to other stations, and you having some control via a representative (I mentioned perhaps [redacted] over what actually hits the air. She had a slight momentary hesitation, but then said, "Though as a reporter I feel a bit funny, I can understand your wanting some control. I would like to talk with you people further, sit down with that attorney. I will do whatever you need to feel comfortable and satisfied." I told her that I'd write you, and if you were interested you could write your particular concerns or interests to myself or [redacted] and the three of us would get together with one of her superiors to talk further. She asked that if, in the meantime, I would like to get to know her better so that I would feel better about her motives and abilities to please call her and we'd go to lunch a few times. I might do that, depending on my schedule next week. Look, she sounded sincere and very nice. If she isn't, she certainly said all the right things. And even if she isn't (and I am wrong), the concession to work out some sort of contractual control is a biggie. If you want my opinion, I would recommend it be pursued further. [redacted] is very interested in you having a better press in Florida - thinks it might help a lot. And it would be great to see something else up here. I think you have a lot to gain by such a thing, and while I know you don't want your family the subject of attention, they already are. It might as well be positive attention - I think it would make Louise feel happy to see something good. That's my personal opinion - you can tell me to shove it up my ass. [redacted] does so, often. I don't take offense. I'm sending this to [redacted] to take in - no need for those people to know absolutely everything. If such a thing were to take place, I don't know what sorts of problems the Sheriff would have about it. You might want to run the whole thing by [redacted]

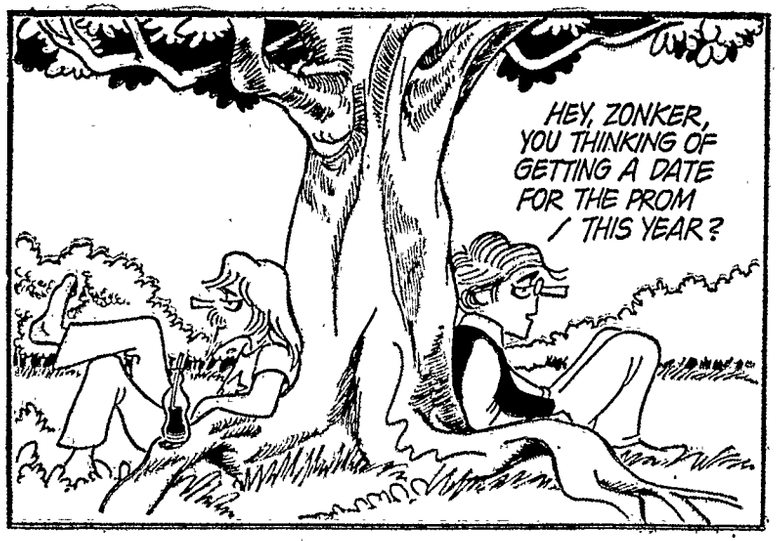
I've got to run off to the HOMESHOW! Love you lots, miss you absolutely.

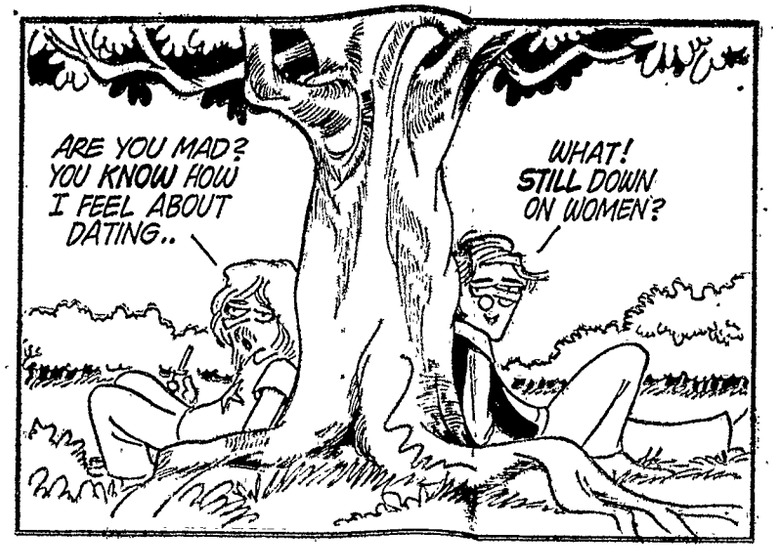
Carla

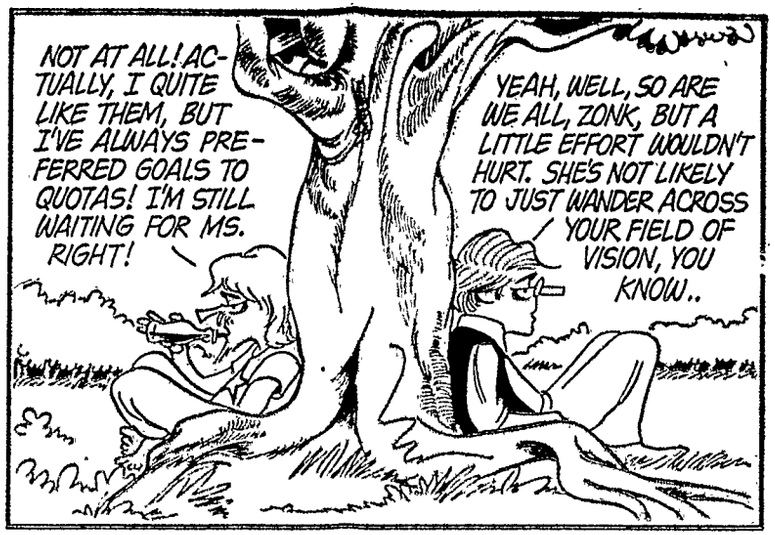
P.S. Besides, X'd love to see 'Ol' Piano Legs' scooped by another woman.

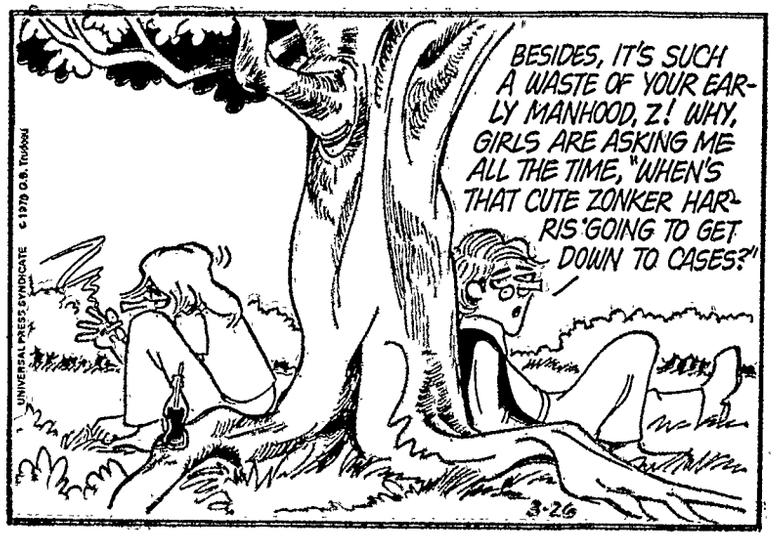
DOONESBURY

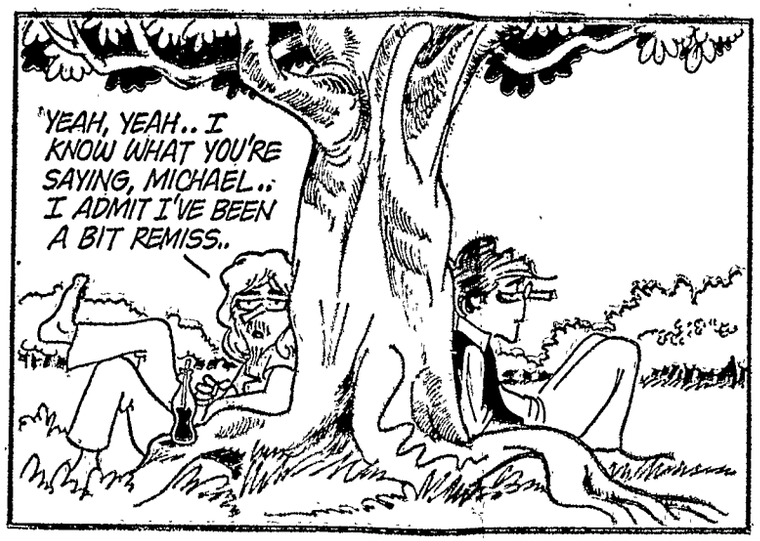
by Garry Trudeau

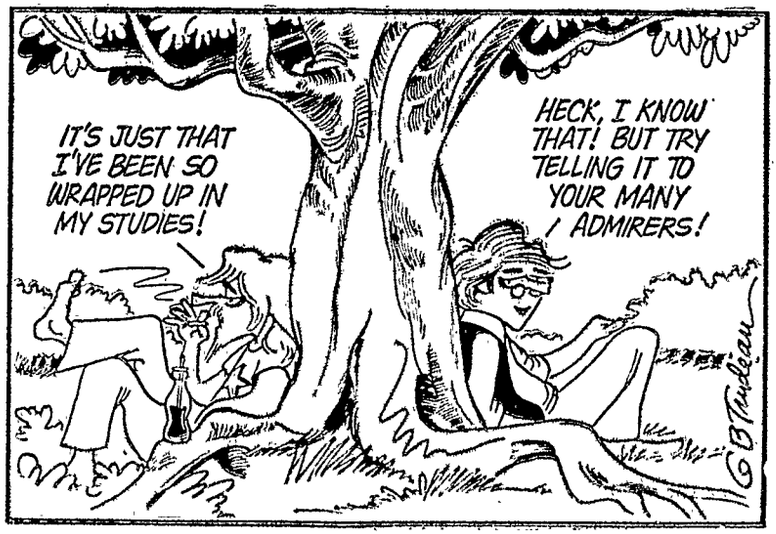


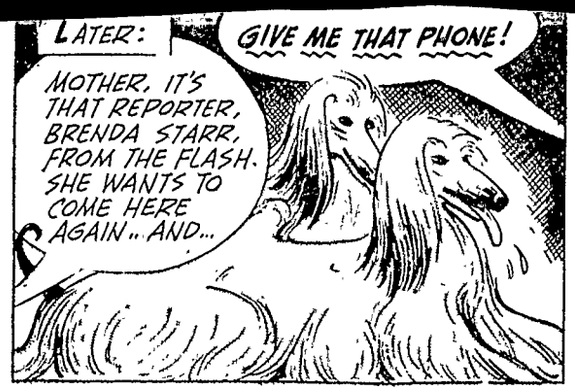




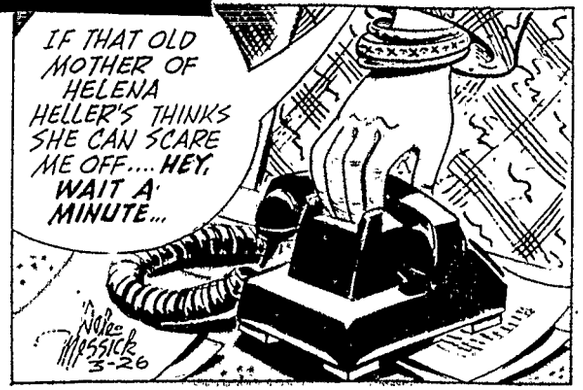




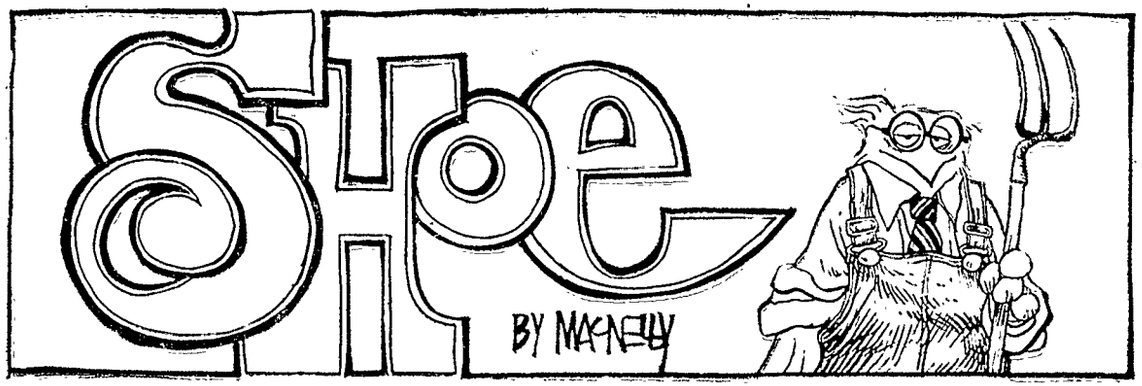



LATER:
GIVE ME THAT PHONE!
MOTHER, IT'S THAT REPORTER, BRENDA STARR, FROM THE FLASH. SHE WANTS TO COME HERE AGAIN.. AND...



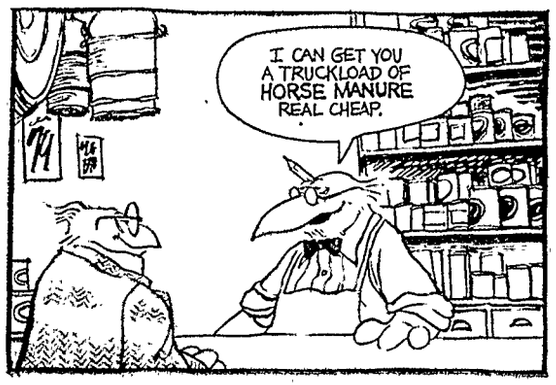

IF THAT OLD MOTHER OF HELENA HELLER'S THINK'S SHE CAN SCARE ME OFF.... HEY, WAIT A' MINUTE...
Nate Messick 3-26


... I'VE HEARD THAT VOICE SOMEWHERE BEFORE... AND V-E-R-Y RECENTLY!
FLASH
© 1978 by The Chicago Tribune All Rights Reserved ®


Shoe
BY MACNELLY


I NEED SOME FERTILIZER FOR MY GARDEN...
YESSIR, PERFESSER.
NO CHEC


WE'VE GOT A SPECIAL THIS WEEK...
HARDWARE


I CAN GET YOU A TRUCKLOAD OF HORSE MANURE REAL CHEAP.


A TRUCKLOAD OF HORSE MANURE?


GEE... MY GARDEN ISN'T ALL THAT BIG...


MACNELLY
OKAY, THEN, I'LL MAKE THAT A TRUCKLOAD OF MOUSE MANURE...

sports at a glance

Basketball

N.B.A. standings

Eastern Conference

ATLANTIC DIVISION

	W	L	Pct.	GB
x-Philadelphia	50	20	.714	—
New York	36	35	.507	12½
Boston	28	40	.412	21
Buffalo	26	43	.377	22½
New Jersey	20	52	.278	30

CENTRAL DIVISION

San Antonio	43	27	.614	—
Washington	36	33	.522	6½
Cleveland	34	36	.486	9
New Orleans	35	37	.486	9
Atlanta	34	38	.472	10
Houston	24	48	.333	20

Western Conference

MIDWEST DIVISION

Denver	42	28	.600	—
Milwaukee	37	34	.521	5½
Chicago	35	37	.486	8
Detroit	33	37	.471	9
Indiana	27	43	.386	15
Kansas City	27	43	.386	15

PACIFIC DIVISION

Portland	54	16	.771	—
Phoenix	43	29	.597	12
Seattle	39	31	.557	15
Los Angeles	38	32	.543	16
Golden State	34	36	.486	20

x-Clinched division title

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

Boston 117, Kansas City 110
Philadelphia 141, New York 127
Milwaukee 113, Indiana 94
New Jersey 106, Houston 104
New Orleans 96, Golden State 88
Portland 105, Atlanta 86

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Boston 122, Denver 95
Philadelphia 125, New York 118
Phoenix 123, Cleveland 112
Detroit 112, Chicago 92
Kansas City 122, Buffalo 108
Seattle 116, San Antonio 98
Milwaukee 117, Washington 106
Los Angeles 101, Atlanta 87

TONIGHT'S

Indiana at Cleveland

TOM

Boston at

Baseball

AT FORT MYERS, FLA.

				R	H	E
Toronto	000	200	010	3	2	1
Kansas City	111	300	00x	6	9	2

Byrd, Edge (5), Cruz (8) and Whitt. Leonard, McGilberry (6) Pattin (8) and Gaudett, Kusyner (8). W—Leonard. L—Byrd.

AT ORLANDO, FLA.

				R	H	E
Houston	020	002	100	5	11	1
Minnesota	000	202	11x	6	13	1

Niekro, Forsch (6), Wiles (8) and Ferguson, Baldwin (8); Erickson, D.Johnson (6), Thayer (8) and Borgmann. W—Thayer. L—Wiles. HR—Minnesota, Wolfe.

AT MIAMI

				R	H	E
Pittsburgh	000	000	000	0	4	0
Baltimore	000	020	03x	5	11	1

Kison, Jackson (5), Tagan (8), and Nicosia, Ott (8); Flanagan, Flinn (6), Stoddard (9) and Dempsey. W—Flanagan. L—Jackson.

AT WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.

				R	H	E
Texas	000	000	012	3	5	0
Atlanta	000	110	000	2	10	1

Alexander, Tomlin (5), Brown (8), Barker (9) and Ellis, Fahey (6); Ruthven, Hanna (4), Solomon (7) and Nolan, Correll (6). W—Brown. L—Solomon. HR-Texas, Putnam.

AT ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

				R	H	E
Cincinnati	100	211	102	8	12	1
New York (N)	010	001	030	5	7	1

LaCoss, Soto (5), Ferreyra (7), Capilla (8) and Plummer; Bruhert, Todd (4), Siebert (7), Apodaca (9) and Stearns, Bepton (8). W—LaCoss. L—Todd. HRs—New York, Grieve, Randle. Cincinnati, Foster.

AT SANTO DOMINGO, D.R

				R	H	E
Philadelphia	000	001	010	5	11	0
St. Louis	200	000	000	0	7	6

Lonborg, Warthen (5), Kniffin (7), Brusstar (9) and Boone, Foote (6); Dierker, Hamilton (5), Littell (7), Lopez (8) and Simmons, Swisher (6). W—Brusstar. L—Lopez.

AT FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.

				R	H	E
Boston	001	001	200	5	12	2
New York (A)	003	010	000	4	4	0

Lee, Wise (6), Ripley (10) and Fisk, Diaz (5). Patterson, Mersch (6), Lyle (9), Kammeyer (10) and Munson, Narron (4). W—Ripley. L—Kammeyer.

AT VERO BEACH, FLA.

				R	H	E
Montreal	000	040	111	7	11	2
Los Angeles	000	200	111	5	9	3

Golf

Tournament players championship

At Jacksonville, Fla.

7,174-YARD, PAR-72 SAWGRASS COURSE

Jack Nicklaus, $60,000	70-71-73-75—289
Lou Graham, $34,200	71-70-74-75—290
Lon Hinkle, $21,300	75-72-74-70—291
Andy North, $11,700	74-71-74-73—292
Ben Crenshaw, $11,700	70-71-77-74—292
Larry Nelson, $11,700	71-72-75-74—292
John Schroeder, $11,700	70-75-76-71—292
Jim Colbert, $8,850	74-74-74-72—294
Peter Oosterhuis, $7,500	73-73-75-74—295
Victor Regalado, $7,500	70-79-76-70—295
Hubert Green, $7,500	76-77-71-71—295
Florentino Molina, $5,460	72-74-76-74—296
Bobby Wadkins, $5,460	70-79-73-74—296
John Mahaffey, $5,460	72-27-75-77—296
Jerry Heard, $5,460	73-78-71-74—296
Mike McCullough, $5,460	77-75-69-75—296
Jerry Pate, $4,200	76-76-75-70—297
Phil Hancock, $4,200	73-74-75-75—297
Lee Elder, $4,200	75-76-75-71—297
Graham Marsh, $2,893	73-76-73-76—298
Danny Edwards, $2,893	75-73-75-75—298
Mac McLendon, $2,893	72-74-76-76—298
David Graham, $2,893	72-74-78-74—298
Bob Shearer, $2,893	74-75-72-77—298
John Schlee, $2,893	77-73-75-73—298
Gil Morgan, $2,893	73-77-76-72—298
ROD FUNSETH, $2,310	74-73-78-74—299
Joe Inman, $1,792	71-75-79-75—300
Gary Player, $1,792	74-73-77-76—300
Keith Fergus, $1,792	73-75-82-70—300
Lyn Lott, $1,792	75-76-78-71—300
Gibby Gilbert $1,792	70-77-79-74—300
Bob Zender, $1,792	75-73-73-79—300
Andy Bean, $1,792	73-78-76-73—300
KERMIT ZARLEY, $1,792	75-77-73-75—300
Mark Hayes, $1,792	73-77-77-73—300
Tom Kite, $1,792	74-77-78-71—300
Alan Tapie, $1,792	73-75-82-70—300
Fred Marti, $1,290	72-79-77-73—301
Sam Adams, $1,290	74-72-77-78—301
Leonard Thompson, $1,290	74-76-79-72—301
Frank Conner, $1,082	75-74-75-78—302
Morris Hatalsky, $1,082	74-79-74-75—302
Hale Irwin, $1,082	75-75-75-77—302
Bill Kratzert, $1,082	75-76-75-76—302
Bobby Cole, $975	72-79-81-71—303
Charles Coody, $975	73-76-74-80—303
Miller Barber, $975	78-74-76-75—303
Don January, $975	73-74-79-77—303
Mike Morley, $945	72-73-79-80—304
Mark Pfeil, $945	74-75-78-77—304
Artie McNickle, $910	71-75-82-77—305
Peter Jacobsen, $910	74-76-80-75—305
Bob Eastwood, $910	79-72-82-72—305
Jim Simons, $910	73-80-79-73—305
Bill Rogers, $910	73-75-79-78—305
MIKE REID, $860	76-77-75-78—306
Steve Melnyk, $860	76-75-79-76—306
[illegible], $860	75-78-77-76—306
	76-76-76-78—306
	73-80-74-79—306
	73-77-80-77—307

Hockey

N.H.L. standings

Wales Conference

NORRIS DIVISION

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
x-Montreal	52	9	9	113	314	162
Los Angeles	27	29	14	68	215	212
Detroit	27	30	12	66	217	237
Pittsburgh	22	31	17	61	220	276
Washington	13	44	12	38	160	272

ADAMS DIVISION

Boston	46	14	9	101	290	179
Buffalo	40	14	16	96	259	182
Toronto	39	21	10	88	248	196
Cleveland	19	41	11	49	196	293

Campbell Conference

PATRICK DIVISION

NY Islanders	42	15	13	97	292	181
Philadelphia	39	18	13	91	266	179
Atlanta	28	25	18	74	238	229
NY Rangers	24	32	13	61	237	240

SMYTHE DIVISION

Chicago	27	26	17	71	199	192
Vancouver	19	37	15	53	215	282
Colorado	15	36	20	50	223	274
St. Louis	17	42	12	46	174	274
Minnesota	14	46	9	37	178	281

x-Clinched division title

LAST NIGHT'S RESULTS

St. Louis 3, Washington 2
Chicago 9, Pittsburgh 1
Boston 6, Toronto 4
New York 7, Minnesota 7
Colorado 6, Detroit 4

TONIGHT'S GAME

New York Islanders at Philadelphia
Montreal at Vancouver

TOMORROW'S GAMES

Boston at Cleveland
Pittsburgh at Minnesota
Buffalo at Los Angeles

W.H.A. standings

	W	L	T	Pts	GF	GA
Winnipeg	46	23	2	94	348	236
New England	38	28	4	80	287	235
Houston	35	30	4	74	253	255
Quebec	34	34	3	71	302	318
Edmonton	34	34	2	70	279	268
Cincinnati	31	36	3	65	258	286
Birmingham	30	38	3	63	245	282
Indianapolis	23	42	5	51	236	300

SUNDAY'S RESULTS

Indianapolis 3, Birmingham 3
Winnipeg 5, Quebec 3
Houston 6, Finland 4, exhibition
Edmonton 4, Cincinnati 2

TONIGHT'S GAMES

No games scheduled

TOMORROW'S GAMES

Birmingham at Quebec
Finland at Edmonton, exhibition

W.C.H.L. standings

Eastern Division

The Sporting Life



"OH, YE THINK SO, D'YE? **WE** PREFER T' THINK O' IT AS **THRIFTY!**"

Boxing

N.W. Jr. Golden Gloves

At Lincoln High School

SPONSORED BY WALLINGFORD BOYS CLUB

Team results: 1. Everett. 2. Kelso. 3. tie, burn, Spokane. 5. Tacoma Boys' Club. 6. Ingford Boys' Club.

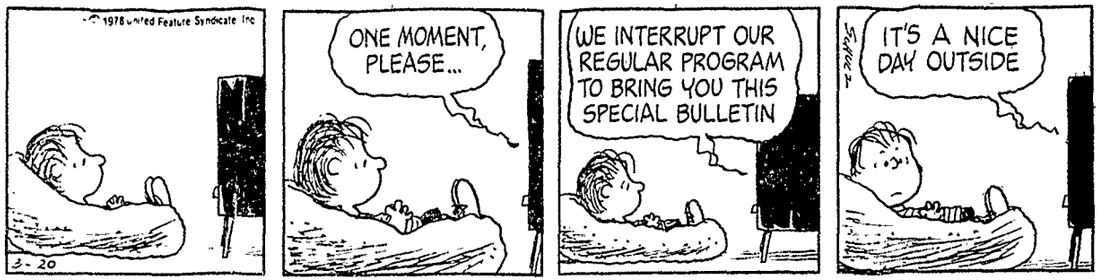
Outstanding boxer awards: [illegible] Hodges, Kelso. 10-11 — [illegible] kane. 12-13 — Les Fabr[illegible] Robert Shannon, Ever[illegible]

Golden Boy: Jer[illegible] Wallingford

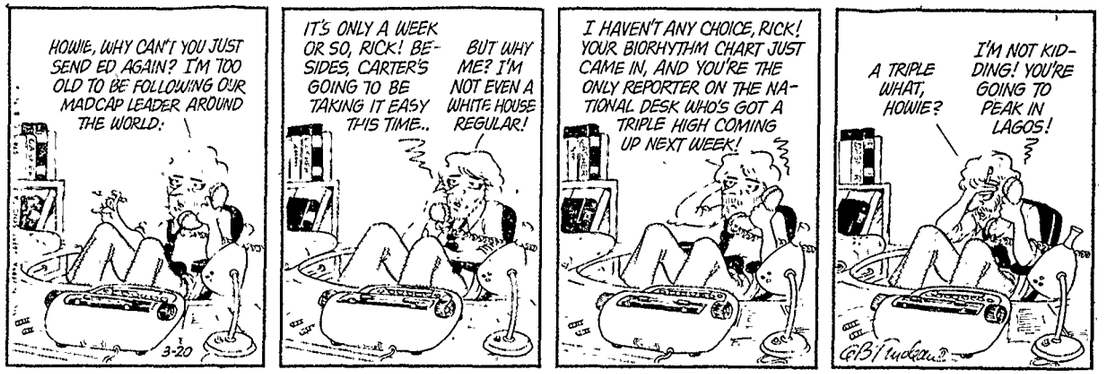
Les Fabri[illegible]

There are natural p[illegible] with

PEANUTS



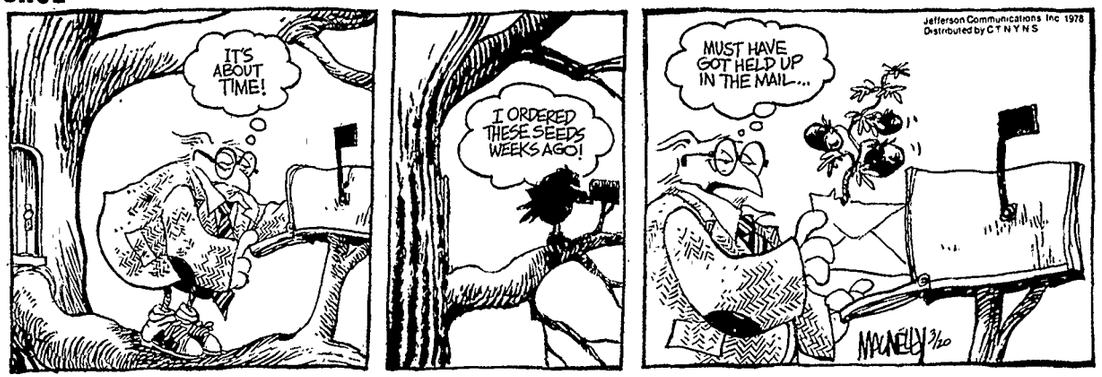
DOONESBURY



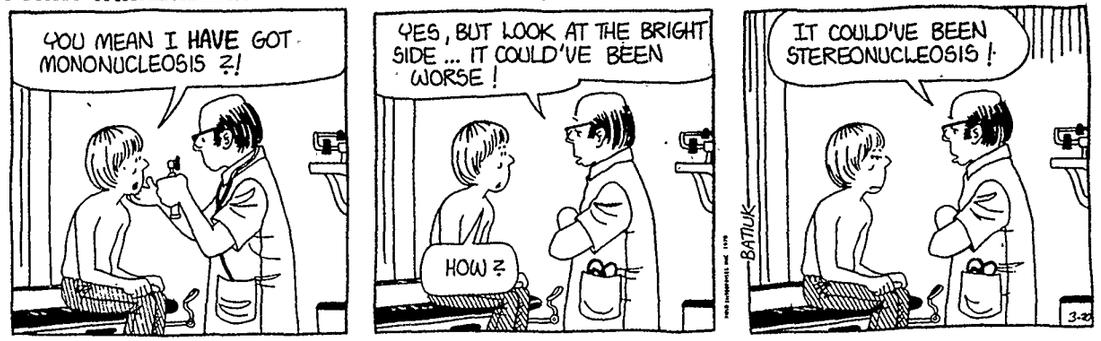
AMAZING SPIDER-MAN



SHOE



FUNKY WINKERBEAN



MOTLEY'S CREW



24

Boone / #4
524 Highland Dr
Seattle, WA
98109

T. BUNDY
c/o Leon County Jail
2823 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FLA
32302

3/21/78
Mon
eve

Precious pretty beloved one

Two communications from you today; one sad and troubled, the other very funny but signed off in a very questionable fashion. If you respected me, you wouldn't write stuff like that - men! Soon as a chick stops playing hard to get, they think they can get away with anything. I want you to stop it! Not yet, though - I'll let you know.

Unfortunately, I can't tell from the letters which was written last, so am not certain if the funny one was the first (I have a mind like a steel trap). Will assume that the longer one was the second, and address myself to it. Goddamn, I dislike this time lag between us. Not to mention the miles and walls. Anyway, Theodore, if you are less troubled now I am glad and you must keep in mind that it (this) written to a different mood.

You touched on many thoughts; one of the first was an indication that you were setting things out, not to make me feel sorry for you, but to help you look at them. I do want you to understand that I've never felt pity or sorry for you. Empathy is one thing, and I do feel that - terrible things have happened. Sympathy is another and that is a feeling that hasn't come up. You are such a fine man, I respect and appreciate you, your mind, your spirit. Sympathy, or feeling sorry for, is a thing for those like [redacted] And other people, who haven't been given much to work with, whether it is smarts or perceptive

b6
b7C

ability or comprehension. There are times (usually late at night) when I'd like to fall on my knees, shaking my fists at the sky and cursing what gods there might be, for, what has happened to you. It's a stupid, crummy deal. But I see you as an exceptional human being and feeling sorry for you doesn't enter into the deal. What you are living is terribly hard and you mustn't believe that you must handle it perfectly all the time. We are from the Mid-twentieth Century School of Overachievers and aren't always satisfied with our performances. Which is probably a good thing - there is a lot to be learned from our lapses in order to perform future efforts. You are quite hard on yourself over what you see as flaws in your character which led to your capture. Talented and bright as you are, you can't handle being a dishwasher, aren't set up to life that is humdrum. So you became complacent and took chances. File that away someplace - the same place that knows you tend to procrastinate - and don't flog yourself with it. Regrets over mistakes made shouldn't be allowed to interfere with the present - they take over. You are back inside and that's bad. You have a more extensive knowledge of yourself and that's a plus. Work with it - it isn't necessarily a failure or lack on your part. Perhaps it indicates need for a different approach. You got out - twice - and are one clever fellow. Twice you were caught. So it goes. You aren't bad or stupid - you just aren't Superman. It's not a betrayal of yourself - the betrayal would be to let your mistakes devour you.

Non-existence isn't any good. I don't really think that I could cope with that, nor could your mother,

Right now isn't terribly pleasant but if you close to give it all up, buy the farm, the bitterness and pain left by some of us would last the rest of our lives. I really don't think that I could stand it. To get by, I would have to kill large parts of me - I would become someone else, someone much less. Going on the premise that we live only for ourselves, and that Louise and Carole don't enter in to the calculations, it still doesn't work out. Because of the variable, and that variable being the future. We simply don't know, kiddo, what's in store for you. Whether there is Something running the show who has plans about all this or if there is no one in charge. In which case, we must do everything we can. We're obligated to it that we are here and it's our big shot. I know that being on the outside and being a being other than you, my understanding of how difficult it is is limited. But I'm probably as involved as a person can get, feel the blows of time, media. And still feel, always - even during the worst - that it will get better, it will be okay. b6 b7C

The problem is getting through until then. And helping it to happen. There are several creeps running around - you are taking the rap for them. At some point - as with [redacted] - it will catch up. Or there will be a way to take the load off you. You need to find new ways to cope right now. I recommend writing - it can be painful, but has a cathartic effect. Pulls things out in front where they don't cause such torment and confusion and whirlpools. And you will have a tangible product or result.

The stress you've experienced for the last month is extraordinary. It's okay for you to be tired of trying to handle the spectrum of legal work, law enforcement people, prosecutors, media plus your own feelings. [redacted] group seems involved and able - if it is better for you to detach as much as possible and let them handle things, do so. Spend your time working on writing. And if you need a break from that, read (I'll send books regularly). Sleep. Doodle. Write a poem, draw pictures. Play cards, do crossword puzzles (cheat - it's fun). Put on a little weight and hibernate. Rest yourself, give it time to heal up. It will, and then you'll feel like being a change again.

There are people who love you, who care - reach out. Let us do what we can. [redacted] told me once that even if [redacted] group took over the defense, he'll stay involved on a personal basis because he thinks you're a hell of a terrific guy. Talk to him as a non-legal type. He seems to be a busy soul, but I am sure that he'd want to take the time. [redacted] [redacted] is excited about working up some plan to deal with the press - said today for you to call him A.S.A.P. as he wants very much to talk it over [redacted]. I would like very much to help with that as I see many benefits for you and your family. Again, the media has zeroed in - we might as well make the best of it rather than let you continue to be at the short end. Effect rather than be affected.

b6
b7C

You don't have to stifle anger - blow it off. Write me, call me. Punch your pillow (if you have one). Tell people off in imaginary conversations. Walk it off.

You are upset at your reputation, being vilified. Keep in mind that it isn't you that people are vilified about - it is a fictitious man, a non-existant person, a creation of law enforcement personnel and reporters. It isn't you, has nothing to do with you. There is a linkage in the public's collective (read 'stupid') consciousness, but that can be dealt with. It's not terribly important at the moment. Hard on your family, your friends, yes. But we aren't sissies, and it's no surprise. Someday, when this turns around it will do so with a vengeance. Because it has been so bad.

Yes, you will have the strength again. You have it now. You are made like that, you are a strong person. You've been blessed with a lovely soul, a fine character. I could not love you as I do if you weren't so fine. You called the Creator an 'asshole' for keeping me from you. Granted, we could be closer physically. That's not a permanent condition for us. We don't know what's in store. It's not something to rule in, or rule out. It's another variable that can't be solved for at the moment, that's all. For the moment, we have as much of each other as is possible. And that's a special, close thing. Don't know about you, but I'm damn glad of it.

I filled out the application for Deputy, but didn't send it in. One night I chastised myself soundly for cowardice, and wanting to run away from a problem. Me, an old anti-war type, hating

to cop (get it? Cop out) out! I blush. No, I will hang out, and if push comes to shove, organize and agitate. Momentary chicken guts, but it passed. Since that decision, I feel much better, less panicked. Don't actually think about it much, seem calmer. I just think of Olympia as an extention of Western State Mental Hospital, with a change of shirts in less than 3 years. Hey, look at me & my detachment, I'll probably go 'round the bend again tomorrow.

Oh, love, in spite of the problems - or seperate from them - you are so much sunshine and warmth for me.

Yes, I saw Catch-22 but was too zipped to remember (it was years ago, when I did that sort of thing). I think it was good.

Did the HEW letter come direct to you. I'd be careful if I were you - you don't want to fuck up your credit rating. What if you want to apply for an American Express card?!!

And yes, I can read your handwriting. No problem. I learned to read my own a long time ago. And if the Postal Service was able to return my 'does not meet minimum size' thing to me, through the mail, why didn't they just send it on to you? You noticed that the bastards did cancel the stamp. Little minds, narrow souls. Hey, I don't understand. What did you mean, "love is the ultimate explosion"? Huh?

Lissee - can I conjure up another page of nonsense? Or not? I could write my last names (Can you dig it on my cards - Field Representative, Carol Ann Carson-Boone-Anderson-Boone).

[redacted] just called, asked (he is always late for everything except bellying up to the bar) "Would you think it strange if I showed up at 6:30 tomorrow morning to ride to Oly with you and [redacted]?" I told him that the only strange thing tha seeing him that early is what has happened to Theodore - it unnerved him - I forgot that he is fragile. Hope you don't mind - I read him the business about HEW wanting to collect. We talked about 20 minutes and he kept breaking up and coming back to it. Laughing & choking. b6 b7C

[redacted] keeps sticking his head around the corner and peeping at me. Another one of his signals. I'm going to go watch TV with him - give him a bad time, the like that. Oh - careful of [redacted] A word to the wise. Will call [redacted] about it.

I adore you, Ben.

Love,

C.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1450787-0

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 1 ~ OTHER - b6/7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI Academy
Quantico, Virginia 22135

FEB 03 1989

Mr. L. E. Turner
Assistant Superintendent for Operations
Florida Department of Corrections
P.O. Box 747
Starke, Florida 32091

Dear Mr. Turner:

The purpose of this letter is to confirm a recent conversation between you and [redacted] Major Case Specialist, National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), in which you were extended an invitation to participate in a Ted Bundy Multi-Agency Investigation Team Conference to be held February 20-24, 1989, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. b6 b7C

It is expected that this meeting will provide a forum for investigators involved in recent interviews of serial killer Theodore Robert Bundy at the Florida State Prison just prior to his January 24, 1989, execution. Also in attendance will be representatives of agencies intimately familiar with Bundy homicides who were unable to debrief him and detectives from other states where Bundy was known to be active.

As you are aware, it has been a very difficult process of selecting invitees as there is a tremendous amount of interest displayed by law enforcement worldwide in these cases. The participants will number approximately 20 and will be representative of seven states.

It is expected that from this conference and especially the timely exchange of information between attendees, an accurate assessment of Bundy's activities will evolve and provide valuable insights for law enforcement in ongoing or future investigations.

You have been invited because of your obvious expertise in investigating Bundy matters and/or your familiarity with him.

1 - SAC, Jacksonville

252D JN-32836-1

Mr. L. E. Turner

Also in attendance will be Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] of the FBI's Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit who, as you know, had developed and maintained a close and confidential relationship with Bundy over the years. b6 b7C

In an attempt to provide for the most constructive utilization of time and offer a model for exchange of case data, investigators are being provided with a suggested format as well as a Multi-Agency Case Presentation Booklet for your use prior to arrival at the conference. It is realized that it may not be all-inclusive and certain descriptors or investigative elements may be non-existent.

It is also requested that participants bring visual (especially 35mm slides) and audio aides for use during presentation and discussion.

It is recognized that your absence from your respective duties may result in some hardship; however, your participation and the cooperation of your superiors are greatly appreciated.

You will be contacted in the near future by your local FBI office who will assist you in travel arrangements. All costs associated with travel and lodging will be covered by the FBI. Please note the enclosed information as a guide for your arrival in Washington, D.C., and your stay at the FBI Academy.

If you or your agency are in need of further information or we can assist you in material duplication, etc., please contact [redacted] immediately at 800-634-4097.

I am looking forward to hearing from you and am content that this most important meeting will result in valuable experience for all.

Sincerely yours,

James W. Greenleaf
Assistant Director

Enclosures (3)

FBI Academy
Quantico, Virginia 22135

FEB 03 1989

Mr. Paul Decker
Assistant Superintendent for Programs
Florida Department of Corrections
P.O. Box 747
Starke, Florida 32091

Dear Mr. Decker:

The purpose of this letter is to confirm a recent conversation between you and [redacted] Major Case Specialist, National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), in which you were extended an invitation to participate in a Ted Bundy Multi-Agency Investigation Team Conference to be held February 20-24, 1989, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. b6 b7C

It is expected that this meeting will provide a forum for investigators involved in recent interviews of serial killer Theodore Robert Bundy at the Florida State Prison just prior to his January 24, 1989, execution. Also in attendance will be representatives of agencies intimately familiar with Bundy homicides who were unable to debrief him and detectives from other states where Bundy was known to be active.

As you are aware, it has been a very difficult process of selecting invitees as there is a tremendous amount of interest displayed by law enforcement worldwide in these cases. The participants will number approximately 20 and will be representative of seven states.

It is expected that from this conference and especially the timely exchange of information between attendees, an accurate assessment of Bundy's activities will evolve and provide valuable insights for law enforcement in ongoing or future investigations.

You have been invited because of your obvious expertise in investigating Bundy matters and/or your familiarity with him.

1 - SAC, Jacksonville

Mr. Paul Decker

Also in attendance will be Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] of the FBI's Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit who, as you know, had developed and maintained a close and confidential relationship with Bundy over the years. b6 b7C

In an attempt to provide for the most constructive utilization of time and offer a model for exchange of case data, investigators are being provided with a suggested format as well as a Multi-Agency Case Presentation Booklet for your use prior to arrival at the conference. It is realized that it may not be all-inclusive and certain descriptors or investigative elements may be non-existent.

It is also requested that participants bring visual (especially 35mm slides) and audio aides for use during presentation and discussion.

It is recognized that your absence from your respective duties may result in some hardship; however, your participation and the cooperation of your superiors are greatly appreciated.

You will be contacted in the near future by your local FBI office who will assist you in travel arrangements. All costs associated with travel and lodging will be covered by the FBI. Please note the enclosed information as a guide for your arrival in Washington, D.C., and your stay at the FBI Academy.

If you or your agency are in need of further information or we can assist you in material duplication, etc., please contact [redacted] immediately at 800-634-4097.

I am looking forward to hearing from you and am content that this most important meeting will result in valuable experience for all.

Sincerely yours,

James W. Greenleaf
Assistant Director

Enclosures (3)

FBI Academy
Quantico, Virginia 22135

FEB 03 1989

[redacted]
Secretary
Florida Department of Corrections
1311 Winewood Boulevard
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-2500

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

The purpose of this letter is to confirm a recent conversation between Superintendent Tom Barton and [redacted] Major Case Specialist, National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), in which Assisstant Superintendents Paul Decker and L. E. Turner were extended invitations to participate in a Ted Bundy Multi-Agency Investigation Team Conference to be held February 20-24, 1989, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia.

It is expected that this meeting will provide a forum for investigators involved in recent interviews of serial killer Theodore Robert Bundy at the Florida State Prison just prior to his January 24, 1989, execution. Also in attendance will be representatives of agencies intimately familiar with Bundy homicides who were unable to debrief him and detectives from other states where Bundy was known to be active.

It has been a very difficult process of selecting invitees as there is a tremendous amount of interest displayed by law enforcement worldwide in these cases. The participants will number approximately 20 and will be representative of seven states.

It is expected that from this conference and especially the timely exchange of information between attendees, an accurate assessment of Bundy's activities will evolve and provide valuable insights for law enforcement in ongoing or future investigations.

Messrs. Decker and Turner have been invited because of their familiarity with Bundy.

1 - Superintendent Tom Barton
1 - SAC, Jacksonville

[redacted]

Also in attendance will be Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] of the FBI's Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit who had developed and maintained a close and confidential relationship with Bundy over the years. b6 b7C

It is recognized that the absence of Messrs. Decker and Turner from their respective duties may result in some hardship and we are in the process of trying to negotiate a schedule with Superintendent Barton where their attendance during different segments of the conference will not overlap; however, their participation and your cooperation are greatly appreciated.

They will be contacted in the near future by your local FBI office who will assist them in travel arrangements. All costs associated with travel and lodging will be covered by the FBI.

If you are in need of further information or we can assist you in any way, please contact [redacted] immediately at 800-634-4097.

I am looking forward to hearing from you and am content that this most important meeting will result in valuable experience for all.

Sincerely yours,

James W. Greenleaf
Assistant Director

FBI Academy
Quantico, Virginia 22135

FEB 03 1989

[redacted]
Assistant General Counsel
Office of the Governor
Room 209
Tallahassee, Florida 32399

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

The purpose of this letter is to confirm a recent conversation between you and [redacted] Major Case Specialist, National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), in which you were extended an invitation to participate in a Ted Bundy Multi-Agency Investigation Team Conference to be held February 20-24, 1989, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia.

It is expected that this meeting will provide a forum for investigators involved in recent interviews of serial killer Theodore Robert Bundy at the Florida State Prison just prior to his January 24, 1989, execution. Also in attendance will be representatives of agencies intimately familiar with Bundy homicides who were unable to debrief him and detectives from other states where Bundy was known to be active.

As you are aware, it has been a very difficult process of selecting invitees as there is a tremendous amount of interest displayed by law enforcement worldwide in these cases. The participants will number approximately 20 and will be representative of seven states.

It is expected that from this conference and especially the timely exchange of information between attendees, an accurate assessment of Bundy's activities will evolve and provide valuable insights for law enforcement in ongoing or future investigations.

You have been invited because of your obvious expertise in investigating Bundy matters and/or your familiarity with him.

1 - SAC, Jacksonville

[redacted]

b6
b7C

Also in attendance will be Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] of the FBI's Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit who, as you know, had developed and maintained a close and confidential relationship with Bundy over the years.

In an attempt to provide for the most constructive utilization of time and offer a model for exchange of case data, investigators are being provided with a suggested format as well as a Multi-Agency Case Presentation Booklet for your use prior to arrival at the conference. It is realized that it may not be all-inclusive and certain descriptors or investigative elements may be non-existent.

It is also requested that participants bring visual (especially 35mm slides) and audio aides for use during presentation and discussion.

It is recognized that your absence from your respective duties may result in some hardship; however, your participation and the cooperation of your superiors are greatly appreciated.

You will be contacted in the near future by your local FBI office who will assist you in travel arrangements. All costs associated with travel and lodging will be covered by the FBI. Please note the enclosed information as a guide for your arrival in Washington, D.C., and your stay at the FBI Academy.

If you or your agency are in need of further information or we can assist you in material duplication, etc., please contact [redacted] immediately at 800-634-4097.

I am looking forward to hearing from you and am content that this most important meeting will result in valuable experience for all.

Sincerely yours,

James W. Greenleaf
Assistant Director

Enclosures (3)

FBI Academy
Quantico, Virginia 22135

FEB 03 1989

Mr. George R. Dekle, Sr.
Assistant State Attorney
3rd Judicial Circuit
State Attorney's Office
P.O. Drawer 1546
Live Oak, Florida 32060

Dear Mr. Dekle:

The purpose of this letter is to confirm a recent conversation between you and [redacted] Major Case Specialist, National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), in which you were extended an invitation to participate in a Ted Bundy Multi-Agency Investigation Team Conference to be held February 20-24, 1989, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. b6 b7C

It is expected that this meeting will provide a forum for investigators involved in recent interviews of serial killer Theodore Robert Bundy at the Florida State Prison just prior to his January 24, 1989, execution. Also in attendance will be representatives of agencies intimately familiar with Bundy homicides who were unable to debrief him and detectives from other states where Bundy was known to be active.

As you are aware, it has been a very difficult process of selecting invitees as there is a tremendous amount of interest displayed by law enforcement worldwide in these cases. The participants will number approximately 20 and will be representative of seven states.

It is expected that from this conference and especially the timely exchange of information between attendees, an accurate assessment of Bundy's activities will evolve and provide valuable insights for law enforcement in ongoing or future investigations.

You have been invited because of your obvious expertise in investigating Bundy matters and/or your familiarity with him.

1 - SAC, Jacksonville

Mr. George R. Dekle, Sr.

Also in attendance will be Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] of the FBI's Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit who, as you know, had developed and maintained a close and confidential relationship with Bundy over the years. b6 b7C

In an attempt to provide for the most constructive utilization of time and offer a model for exchange of case data, investigators are being provided with a suggested format as well as a Multi-Agency Case Presentation Booklet for your use prior to arrival at the conference. It is realized that it may not be all-inclusive and certain descriptors or investigative elements may be non-existent.

It is also requested that participants bring visual (especially 35mm slides) and audio aides for use during presentation and discussion.

It is recognized that your absence from your respective duties may result in some hardship; however, your participation and the cooperation of your superiors are greatly appreciated.

You will be contacted in the near future by your local FBI office who will assist you in travel arrangements. All costs associated with travel and lodging will be covered by the FBI. Please note the enclosed information as a guide for your arrival in Washington, D.C., and your stay at the FBI Academy.

If you or your agency are in need of further information or we can assist you in material duplication, etc., please contact [redacted] immediately at 800-634-4097.

I am looking forward to hearing from you and am content that this most important meeting will result in valuable experience for all.

Sincerely yours,

James W. Greenleaf
Assistant Director

Enclosures (3)

FBI Academy
Quantico, Virginia 22135

FEB 03 1989

Mr. Jerry M. Blair
State Attorney
3rd Judicial Circuit
State Attorney's Office
P.O. Brawer 1546
Live Oak, Florida 32060

Dear Mr. Blair:

The purpose of this letter is to confirm a recent conversation between you and [redacted] Major Case Specialist, National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), in which you were extended an invitation to participate in a Ted Bundy Multi-Agency Investigation Team Conference to be held February 20-24, 1989, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. b6 b7C

It is expected that this meeting will provide a forum for investigators involved in recent interviews of serial killer Theodore Robert Bundy at the Florida State Prison just prior to his January 24, 1989, execution. Also in attendance will be representatives of agencies intimately familiar with Bundy homicides who were unable to debrief him and detectives from other states where Bundy was known to be active.

As you are aware, it has been a very difficult process of selecting invitees as there is a tremendous amount of interest displayed by law enforcement worldwide in these cases. The participants will number approximately 20 and will be representative of seven states.

It is expected that from this conference and especially the timely exchange of information between attendees, an accurate assessment of Bundy's activities will evolve and provide valuable insights for law enforcement in ongoing or future investigations.

You have been invited because of your obvious expertise in investigating Bundy matters and/or your familiarity with him.

1 - SAC, Jacksonville

Mr. Jerry M. Blair

Also in attendance will be Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] of the FBI's Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit who, as you know, had developed and maintained a close and confidential relationship with Bundy over the years. b6 b7C

In an attempt to provide for the most constructive utilization of time and offer a model for exchange of case data, investigators are being provided with a suggested format as well as a Multi-Agency Case Presentation Booklet for your use prior to arrival at the conference. It is realized that it may not be all-inclusive and certain descriptors or investigative elements may be non-existent.

It is also requested that participants bring visual (especially 35mm slides) and audio aides for use during presentation and discussion.

It is recognized that your absence from your respective duties may result in some hardship; however, your participation and the cooperation of your superiors are greatly appreciated.

You will be contacted in the near future by your local FBI office who will assist you in travel arrangements. All costs associated with travel and lodging will be covered by the FBI. Please note the enclosed information as a guide for your arrival in Washington, D.C., and your stay at the FBI Academy.

If you or your agency are in need of further information or we can assist you in material duplication, etc., please contact [redacted] immediately at 800-634-4097.

I am looking forward to hearing from you and am content that this most important meeting will result in valuable experience for all.

Sincerely yours,

James W. Greenleaf
Assistant Director

Enclosures (3)

FBI Academy
Quantico, Virginia 22135

FEB 17 1989

Mr. James W. York
Deputy Attorney General
Office of the Attorney General
Capitol
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1050

Dear Mr. York:

The purpose of this letter is to confirm a recent conversation between you and [redacted] Major Case Specialist, National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), in which you were extended an invitation to participate in a Ted Bundy Multi-Agency Investigation Team Conference to be held February 20-24, 1989, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. b6 b7C

It is expected that this meeting will provide a forum for investigators involved in recent interviews of serial killer Theodore Robert Bundy at the Florida State Prison just prior to his January 24, 1989, execution. Also in attendance will be representatives of agencies intimately familiar with Bundy homicides who were unable to debrief him and detectives from other states where Bundy was known to be active.

As you are aware, it has been a very difficult process of selecting invitees as there is a tremendous amount of interest displayed by law enforcement worldwide in these cases. The participants will number approximately 20 and will be representative of seven states.

It is expected that from this conference and especially the timely exchange of information between attendees, an accurate assessment of Bundy's activities will evolve and provide valuable insights for law enforcement in ongoing or future investigations.

You have been invited because of your obvious expertise in investigating Bundy matters and/or your familiarity with him.

1 - SAC, Jacksonville

Mr. James W. York

Also in attendance will be Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] of the FBI's Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit who, as you know, had developed and maintained a close and confidential relationship with Bundy over the years. b6 b7C

In an attempt to provide for the most constructive utilization of time and offer a model for exchange of case data, investigators are being provided with a suggested format as well as a Multi-Agency Case Presentation Booklet for your use prior to arrival at the conference. It is realized that it may not be all-inclusive and certain descriptors or investigative elements may be non-existent.

It is also requested that participants bring visual (especially 35mm slides) and audio aides for use during presentation and discussion.

It is recognized that your absence from your respective duties may result in some hardship; however, your participation and the cooperation of your superiors are greatly appreciated.

You will be contacted in the near future by your local FBI office who will assist you in travel arrangements. All costs associated with travel and lodging will be covered by the FBI. Please note the enclosed information as a guide for your arrival in Washington, D.C., and your stay at the FBI Academy.

If you or your agency are in need of further information or we can assist you in material duplication, etc., please contact [redacted] immediately at 800-634-4097.

I am looking forward to hearing from you and am content that this most important meeting will result in valuable experience for all.

Sincerely yours,

James W. Greenleaf
Assistant Director

Enclosures (3)

TED BUNDY MULTI-AGENCY
INVESTIGATION TEAM CONFERENCE

FEBRUARY 20-24, 1989

JIM WHITEHEAD, Idaho Department of Law Enforcement, Boise
RUSS RENEAU, Office of the Attorney General, Boise
[redacted] Office of the Attorney General, Boise
[redacted] Salt Lake County, Utah, Sheriff's Office
[redacted], Salt Lake County, Utah, Sheriff's Office
[redacted] Salt Lake City, Utah, Police Department
[redacted] Office of the Attorney General, Seattle
[redacted] Department of Public Safety, Seattle
[redacted] 9th Judicial District of Colorado, Glenwood Springs
[redacted] Vail, Colorado, Police Department
JAMES SEWELL, Gulfport, Florida, Police Department
PAUL DECKER, Florida Department of Corrections, Starke
L. E. TURNER, Florida Department of Corrections, Starke
JERRY BLAIR, Florida State Attorney's Office, Live Oak
GEORGE R. DEKLE, Florida State Attorney's Office, Live Oak
[redacted] Santa Clara County, CA, Sheriff's Office, San Jose
MIKE BROWN, Sonoma County, CA, Sheriff's Office, Santa Rosa
[redacted] Office of the Governor of Florida, Tallahassee
LEE C. ERICKSON, Oregon State Police, Salem
JAMES W. YORK, Office of the Attorney General of Florida, Tallahassee

b6
b7C

Add →

252-D SC-328362

AIRTEL

FEB 06 1989

Director, FBI

SACs, Butte
Denver
Jacksonville
Portland
Salt Lake City
San Francisco
Seattle
Tampa

TED BUNDY MULTI-AGENCY
INVESTIGATION TEAM CONFERENCE
FBI ACADEMY
2/20-24/89

Enclosed for each receiving office is a list of individuals who have been invited to attend captioned conference, as well as copies of their invitation letters. Each invitee has been provided an information packet about Academy policy and accommodations.

Each attendee has been instructed that they would be contacted by the Police Training Coordinator in his/her respective FBI field office regarding travel arrangements. The travel expenses of the attendees will be paid by the FBI; you may wish to issue GTR's where appropriate. Rooms and meals will be provided free of charge for all attendees at the Academy.

Attendees should arrive at Washington National Airport on Monday, 2/20/89; in time to catch the 7 p.m. bus to the FBI Academy. The conference will end on Friday, 2/24/89, and buses will leave for Washington National Airport at 12 noon.

Attendees will be advised of the above information. Each field office is requested to render any assistance necessary in facilitating the attendance of invited guests. [redacted] Behavioral Science Investigative Support Unit, Training Division, may be contacted on extension 1160 if questions arise. b6 b7C

Enclosures (2)

Bureau notified of L.E. Turner will not attend

AUTOMATED INDICES NEG.
DATE/INITIALS 2/14/89

Training received 2-16-89

Copy in 252D-32

252-D - JC-32[illegible]-3

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FEB 10 1989
FBI-JACKSONVILLE

FD-313 (Rev. 1-21-85)

Memorandum

To : Director, FBI

Date 2/16/89

Attention: In-Service & Student Services Unit, FBI Academy Quantico, Virginia

From : SAC, JACKSONVILLE (252D-22)

Subject : SCHEDULED TRAINING
FBI ACADEMY
BUNDY MULTI-AGENCY INVESTIGATION
TEAM CONFERENCE 2/20-24/89
(Name of Class) (Beginning Date)

ReBulet 2/6/89.

This will confirm attendance of the following ☐ Special Agents ☐ New Agents ☐ Support Employees ☐ State/Local Police ☒ Other for captioned training.

Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
DECKER, PAUL		M	NS	No	Yes	NA	NA
BLAIR, JERRY		M	NS	No	Yes	NA	NA
DEKLE, GEORGE R.		M	NS	No	Yes	NA	NA
		F	NS	No	Yes	NA	NA
YORK, JAMES		M				NA	NA

b6
b7C

3 - Bureau
(1 - Behavioral Science Unit, Training Division)
2 - Jacksonville
(1 - 1B-170)

nal

PLEASE ENTER UNDER THE ABOVE NUMBERS:

1. Social Security Number
2. Sex: Male (M), Female (F)
3. Lodging Preference: Smoking (S), or Nonsmoking (NS)
4. Will Academy transportation from airport to Quantico be needed? Yes/No
5. Will lodging at the Academy be needed? Yes/No
6. FBI employees only: Number of Academy In-Services attended in the past two years.
7. FBI employees only: How was candidate for training selected? (a) FBIHQ (b) By Field Division (c) If by Field Division, was Career Board utilized in selection? Enter a, b, or c.

2520-JK-32836-4
252-0

SPECIAL CONSIDERATIONS: (Handicapped, unusual health problems, etc.) Please note below.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

FBI/DOJ

★U.S. Government Printing Office: 1986—491-509/45737

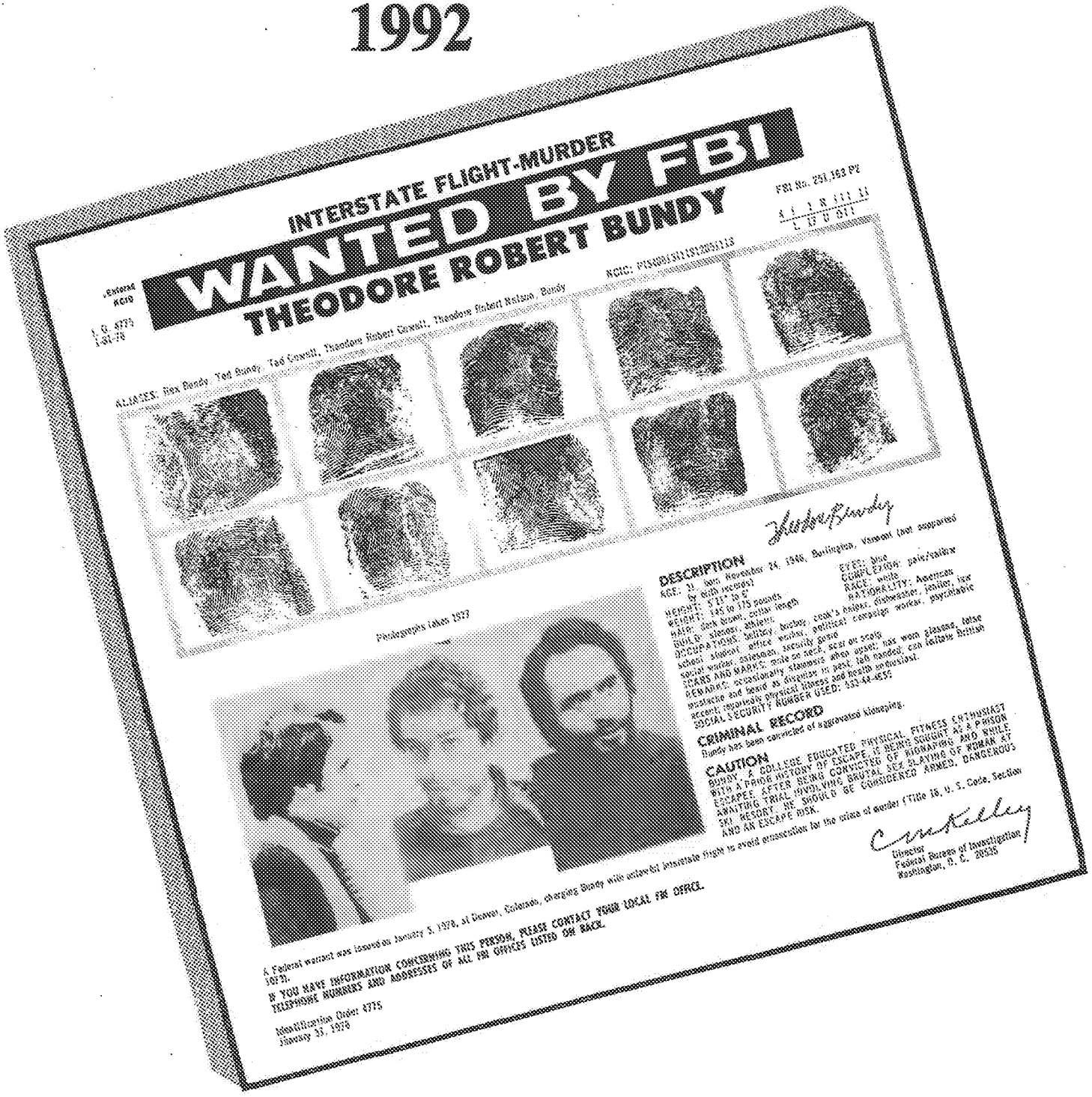
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1476711-000

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 1 ~ Duplicate;
Page 2 ~ Duplicate;
Page 3 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigative Team Report 1992


INTERSTATE FLIGHT-MURDER

WANTED BY FBI

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

FBI No. 251,163 P2

Identification Order 4775
January 35, 1978

DESCRIPTION

CRIMINAL RECORD

CAUTION

Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D. C. 20535

DIRECTOR'S COMMENTS

Theodore Robert Bundy has become, perhaps, society's most infamous and notorious serial killer. By committing his crimes in many different jurisdictions he wittingly or unwittingly complicated the investigative efforts to identify, locate, and prosecute him.

Unfortunately, such cases are becoming more commonplace in today's society. It is only through cooperation and communication that we in the law enforcement community can hope to stem the growing tide of violence. The following pages represent the product of just such a collaborative effort. This exhaustive documentation of Bundy's activities was prepared in the hopes that Bundy's suspected participation in crimes other than those he has confessed to can be clarified. We may never know the total extent of his devastation but through the efforts of the Bundy Task Force we now have one document with which to compare Bundy's whereabouts with crimes he may be suspected of committing.

I wish to express my gratitude to the individuals and agencies involved. Through the spirit of cooperation the law enforcement community now has definitive documentation of Bundy's activities.

William S. Sessions

On January 24, 1989, serial killer THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY was executed in Florida's electric chair. BUNDY had been convicted of killing two coeds on January 15, 1978, at Florida State University in Tallahassee. Also on that date he bludgeoned three other women who miraculously survived his attacks.

His final death warrant resulted from his slaying a 12-year-old girl who disappeared from school on February 9, 1978; her remains were discovered on April 7, 1978.

During the last years of his life, BUNDY confided to investigators directly and indirectly regarding the motivation, victim selection, modus operandi, etc., for his crimes. In his last days on death row, in an unsuccessful attempt to prolong his life, BUNDY requested certain investigators meet with him. Investigators from the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the states of Colorado, Idaho, Utah, and Washington traveled to the prison to talk to BUNDY about a number of unsolved murders in which he was a suspect. At BUNDY's request, all the interviews were conducted in the presence of a member of the FBI's National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC) who had become BUNDY's confidant over the years. Based on BUNDY's communications with this FBI Agent over several years, and the information provided during the final days and hours of his life, BUNDY discussed thirty homicides.

BUNDY'S homicidal activities spanned at least five years and reportedly claimed the lives of thirty females in at least seven states. Although every effort has been made and

every available resource has been utilized throughout the years to arrive at a comprehensive count of his victims, the true toll may never be known.

In March, 1989, under the auspices of the FBI's NCAVC Violent Criminal Apprehension Program investigators involved in BUNDY's final revelations and other knowledgeable law enforcement officials attended the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference at the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia. The purpose of this meeting was to assess and share intelligence among the participants, inasmuch as the BUNDY interviews at the prison preceding his execution were specific as to individual crimes. Following the Quantico meeting, specialists from the FBI's Visual Investigative Analysis Unit consulted with investigators throughout the country in an attempt to formulate a singular data base reflecting BUNDY's documented whereabouts over the years. They hoped that such information, coupled with information derived by investigation and BUNDY's own revelations, might lead to the solution of additional unsolved murders.

The NCAVC and BUNDY conference members have responded to numerous inquiries from investigators who are attempting to determine BUNDY's culpability in unsolved matters. It is the purpose of this report to share, within the law enforcement community, information relative to BUNDY's crimes, furnish insight into his activities, and provide the most accurate time line possible for establishing his whereabouts during any known period.

HOMICIDE ADMISSIONS

BUNDY admitted to the murder of at least thirty women between 1973 and 1978 in the following states: California (1), Colorado (3), Florida (3), Idaho (2), Oregon (2), Utah (8), and Washington (11).

MODUS OPERANDI

BUNDY was involved in voyeuristic activities throughout his life and actually studied his victims without their knowledge through surveillance and occasional clandestine entry of their residences.

In discussions regarding the development of his method of operation, BUNDY differentiated between "dry runs" and "abductions." He defined a dry run as picking up a woman and releasing her unharmed to test his skills. An abduction was an incident in which an intended victim managed to escape.

Although BUNDY had sex with most of his victims, it is doubtful that he committed only rapes. He was more interested sexually in semiconcious or unconscious victims.

BUNDY termed one of his modes as a "predator mode." When operating in this mode, he was most organized. His planning included preselection of a body disposal site, discreet research regarding his victim, preparation of necessary paraphernalia, and complete planning of the assault to include flight, evidence

disposal, and alibi. Only then would he approach the victim and put his plan into action.

At times BUNDY would feel the urge to kill when he had not done this planning and was not in his "predator mode." His victims, then, were often hitchhikers. In those cases, BUNDY was unable to be of much help to law enforcement since he did not know the victims' names and was often not able to pinpoint the body disposal sites.

Generally, BUNDY's crimes followed a particular pattern. He would feign an injury and indicate he needed assistance or he would portray an authority figure such as a police officer. He thus persuaded the victim to voluntarily accompany him to his Volkswagen where he had secreted a crowbar near the rear of the vehicle. Upon reaching the vehicle, he would retrieve the crowbar and strike the victim over the head, rendering her unconscious. He would then handcuff her and place her in the passenger side of the vehicle, which he had modified by removing the seat.

BUNDY would often drive for hours with the victim in the car. If the victim regained consciousness while he was driving he would calm her down by talking to her. He commented that the victim was often so disoriented that he could convince her that she had been injured and he was transporting her to a hospital.

When BUNDY got to his preselected dump site, he would again hit the victim (if she had regained consciousness) and

strangle her with a ligature while raping her. Although his first murder was reportedly performed by beating and manual strangulation, he most often used a ligature he had prepared solely for that purpose. Victims were strangled from the rear.

Being voyeuristic, it was important that BUNDY be able to see what he was doing. He selected sites where the moon shone brightly, or he would "operate" in front of the headlights of his vehicle. He commented that there were times that he thought he should have been caught because the headlights of his vehicle would have been visible to people driving in the area.

BUNDY advised that he made return visits to nearly all of his crime scenes.

There is little evidence to indicate BUNDY recorded his murders or assaults in any particular fashion. He indicated he had, at one time, a box of Polaroid photographs of victims that he kept hidden but subsequently destroyed after becoming a suspect. It is known that he would sometimes keep ski brochures that were apparently marked to signify homicides. Also found was a brochure from the high school play where one of his victims was abducted. BUNDY advised he would discard everything belonging to his victims and would sometimes discard his possessions, such as his props or tools, connected with the incidents. He would later have to replace those items.

BUNDY gave the impression that he committed most of his assaults outdoors, except in Utah and Florida. In Utah, he was able to take his victims back to his apartment, where he could

reenact scenarios depicted on the covers of detective magazines.

Of the thirty victims BUNDY claimed to have killed, he reportedly buried about ten. He would always attempt to bury the bodies two or three feet deep and place rocks on top of the grave. He also claimed to have disposed of victims in bodies of water.

BUNDY reported he severed the heads of about a dozen of his victims. He would sometimes retain the heads for longer periods than the bodies and not necessarily dispose of the body and head in the same location. Actually, body parts, clothing, and other victim possessions were dispersed, perhaps, hundreds of miles from the discarded torso.

BUNDY clearly followed media reports of his crimes as well as the reports of others who killed. He was interested in other people's murders and the possibility that he was being copied. He followed his own cases to glean as much intelligence as possible regarding suspects, evidence, leads, etc. He felt he was helped quite a bit with the abundance of information from investigators' quotes available through the media and his perceived lack of cooperation among law enforcement agencies.

Although ligature strangulation was BUNDY's favorite method of killing, the manual strangulation of his first murder is consistent behavior in an evolving serial murderer. That is, a serial killer is disorganized when he starts but improves significantly as he progresses, choosing his victims, murder and

body disposal sites, and methodology more carefully. He becomes more sophisticated.

BUNDY exhibited this evolution toward sophistication. Finally, however, under the stress of being a fugitive, he regressed. He resorted to using his bare hands and a blunt weapon and selected sleeping victims or young girls as targets.

When asked about the bite marks he inflicted on his victims at one of his last crime scenes, and whether he had done anything like that before, BUNDY did not respond fully. However, he did say that when he was in an extremely aggravated state, biting took place.

Unfortunately, there remain, and perhaps forever will remain, many unanswered questions about BUNDY's activities.

CONCLUSION

Of the homicides examined at the BUNDY Multi-Agency Investigative Team conference, BUNDY claims responsibility for thirty. As a result of information provided by BUNDY and an independent verification of that information by investigators, it was possible to associate BUNDY with twenty cases.

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

TIMELINE

THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY DOB:11-24-1946 S.S.# 533-44-4655
PLACE OF BIRTH: BURLINGTON, VERMONT
WHITE/MALE 5'11", 170 POUNDS
BROWN HAIR, BLUE EYES, MOLE ON NECK, SCAR ON SCALP, LEFT HANDED, HAD BEARD OFF AND ON, HAD WORN HORN-RIMMED GLASSES (I-159)
GOOD PRONUNCIATION-ARTICULATE, INTERMITTENT STUTTER, EYELIDS FLUTTER WHEN STUTTERING.
BLOOD TYPE: TYPE "O" SECRETOR- ERYTHROCYTE ACID PHOSPHATASE TYPE CA (EAP-CA), PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE TYPE 2-1 (PGM2-1), ADENYLATE KINASE TYPE 1 (AK-1), AND ESTERASE D TYPE (EsD 2-1) (I-34/429)

CRIMINAL INFORMATION NUMBERS:

COLORADO# NO STATE NUMBER EXIST
F.B.I. # 251163P2
FLORIDA # FL01294198
SALT LAKE COUNTY, UTAH # 78058
UTAH STATE PRISON # 13819

FINGERPRINT CLASSIFICATION:

PI 54 08 13 11
19 12 05 11 13

ALIAS INFORMATION:

NAMES USED:
BUNDY, REX
BUNDY, TEDDY
BUNDY, TED
BUNDY, THEODORE R.
COWELL, TED
EVANS, MR.
HAMMOND, GARY
MISNER, KEN
MISNER, KENNETH RAYMOND
NELSON, THEODORE ROBERT

ALIAS DATES OF BIRTH:

02-07-49

ALIAS SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS USED:

263-96-6012

RESIDENCES WHERE LIVED:

MCMAHON HALL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
658 NORTH SKYLINE, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1963
UNKNOWN ADDRESS, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
5015 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1967
873 NORTH 16TH STREET, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1968
3214 NORTH 20TH, TACOMA, WASHINGTON-1968
4039 SOUTH WARNER, LAFAYETTE HILL, PENNSYLVANIA-1969
1252 15TH AVE, MARIN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA-1970
4143 12TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-1970-1974
5015 16TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN
5208 18TH NORTHEAST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN
1252-15TH AVE SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-DATE UNKNOWN (GIVEN TO POLICE 8-20-70)
3510 WEST ELMORE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON-LATE 1973
565 1 ST AVE #2, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976 (BUNDY LIBRARY CARD)
413 "B" STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-3-22-76
364 DOUGLAS STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-1976
409 WEST COLLEGE AVENUE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA-1978

DRIVER LICENSE NUMBERS:

UTAH-A957298
WASHINGTON-BUNDYTR548Q4

OCCUPATIONS:

BELLBOY
BUSBOY
COOK'S HELPER
DISHWASHER
HOTEL WORKER
JANITOR
LAW SCHOOL STUDENT
LEGAL MESSENGER
OFFICE WORKER
PARKING ATTENDANT
POLITICAL CAMPAIGN WORKER
PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORKER
SALESMAN
SAW MILL WORKER
SECURITY GUARD
YACHT CLUB WORKER

ITEMS USED OR TAKEN DURING CRIMES:

BADGE-GOLD IN COLOR
BAGS-GREEN PLASTIC "GLAD" TYPE
BICYCLES MODEL-GIRLS MAKE-TIGER COLOR-YELLOW SERIAL # P-290
OWNER: JANICE OTT BICYCLE HAS NEVER BEEN RECOVERED
BRIEFCASE FULL OF BOOKS
CLOTHING BELONGING TO VICTIMS
CREDIT CARDS
CROWBAR
CRUTCHES
DRIVER'S LICENSE
FLASHLIGHT
GLOVES
HANDCUFFS
ICE PICK
LICENSE PLATES, FLORIDA 13D11300
NYLON PANTYHOSE WITH MOUTHHOLE AND EYE HOLES CUT OUT
PISTOL-CALIBER UNKNOWN
RADIOS
ROPE
RIFLE
SHEETS-TORN INTO STRIPS
SHOPLIFTED ITEMS FROM SUPERMARKETS
SKI MASK
SLING FOR ARM
TELEVISION
TYPEWRITER
VEHICLES
WALLETS

VEHICLES:

1968 VOLKSWAGON--PURCHASED 1973, OWNED UNTIL OCTOBER 3, 1975

TAN IN COLOR WITH SUNROOF
-WASHINGTON TAG IBH-521 VIN# 118731185
FIRST-UTAH TAG LJB-088 " "
SECOND-UTAH TAG LJE-379 " "
VEHICLE FRONT SEAT REMOVABLE, NO FRONT BUMPER, NO FRONT TAG

1973-LIGHT BLUE-VOLKSWAGON-WASHINGTON TAG OPM-001

WASHINGTON TAG C-26464 (3-9-73) OWNED BY KING COUNTY, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG OYU-149 (8-18-73) OWNED BY FRIEND OF BUNDY, KING
COUNTY, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WASHINGTON TAG ICI-418 (8-29-73) NO RECORD COULD BE LOCATED

WASHINGTON TAG BTR-416 (9-2-73) OWNED BY REPULICAN STATE CENTRAL
COMMITTEE, WASHINGTON
MAKE/MODEL UNKNOWN

WHITE FORD PICKUP TRUCK-PURCHASE DATE UNKNOWN, OWNED UNTIL
NOV./DEC. 1975 WASHINGTON TAG L-28396

1978 WHITE VAN-FLORIDA-STOLEN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

1976 WHITE DODGE VAN, VIN B21AB6X111-383 WITH FLORIDA
TAG 13D-9986

1966 BROWN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON PLATES AQB-894

1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO ZG-1765 6-13-77, STOLEN/RECOVERED

HERTZ TRUCK 08-30-73

USED STOLEN BICYCLES WHILE IN FLORIDA

WHITE MAZDA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

GREEN TOYOTA-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

BLUE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

ORANGE VOLKSWAGON-STOLEN IN FLORIDA

HOMICIDES TO WHICH BUNDY CONFESSED TO:

CALIFORNIA: CONFESSED TO 1 HOMICIDE CASE, NEVER IDENTIFIED

COLORADO:
CARYN CAMPBELL 1-12-75--LOCATED
JULIE CUNNINGHAM 3-15-75
DENISE OLIVERSON 4-6-75

FLORIDA:
MARGARET BOWMAN 1-15-78--LOCATED
LISA LEVY 1-15-78--LOCATED
KIMBERLY LEACH 2-9-78--LOCATED

IDAHO:
UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER EARLY SEPTEMBER 1974
LYNETTE CULVER 5-6-75--BASED ON BUNDY'S DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM

OREGON: CONFESSED TO TWO HOMICIDES, ONLY ONE IDENTIFIED
ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74--**

UTAH: CONFESSED TO EIGHT HOMICIDES, ONLY FIVE IDENTIFIED
NANCY WILCOX 10-02-74
MELISSA SMITH 10-18-74--LOCATED
LAURA AIME 10-31-74--LOCATED
DEBRA KENT 11-8-74
SUSAN CURTIS 6-27-75

WASHINGTON: CONFESSED TO ELEVEN HOMICIDE CASES, ONLY EIGHT IDENTIFIED
LYNDA HEALY 1-31-74--LOCATED
DONNA MANSON 3-12-74
SUSAN RANCOURT 4-17-74--LOCATED
ROBERTA PARKS 5-6-74--**
BRENDA BALL 6-1-74--LOCATED
GEORGEANN HAWKINS 6-12-74
JANICE OTT 7-14-74--LOCATED
DENISE NASLUND 7-14-74--LOCATED

** ABDUCTED FROM OREGON, LOCATED IN WASHINGTON

TIMELINE:

1946

11-24-46 (00:00) BUNDY IS BORN IN BURLINGTON, VERMONT. BORN UNDER **THEODORE ROBERT COWELL** (COWELL WAS HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME).

1950

10-06-50 (00:00) BUNDY, BORN UNDER COWELL, HAD NAME CHANGED TO NELSON.

1951

00-00-51 (00:00) BUNDY AND MOTHER MOVED TO BROWNSPOINT, WASHINGTON.
03-19-51 (00:00) BUNDY'S MOTHER, MS. COWELL, GOT MARRIED; TED FROM THIS POINT FORWARD WAS KNOWN AS TED BUNDY.

1952

00-00-52 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1953

00-00-53 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1954

00-00-54 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1955

00-00-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

06-10-55 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1962

09-00-62 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1963

09-00-63 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

1964

09-00-64 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

1965

00-00-65 (00:00) GRADUATED FROM WOODROW WILSON HIGH SCHOOL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

06-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

07-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

08-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

09-00-65 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR TACOMA CITY LIGHT UNTIL HE STARTED SCHOOL AT UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

09-26-65 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED PUGET SOUND COLLEGE, WASHINGTON

1966

01-00-66 (00:00) ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, WASHINGTON LAST SESSION, ENDED 4-66

09-26-66 (00:00) ENROLLED AND ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON THROUGH 12-31-66, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1967

00-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-17-67 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

06-25-67 (17:50) BUNDY ARRIVED IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

06-26-67 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

07-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA
07-08-67 (00:00) BUNDY HAD DINNER, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
08-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY ATTENDED STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

09-00-67 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SEATTLE YACHT CLUB, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1968

01-18-68 (00:00) DISCONTINUED HIS SCHOOLING, TOOK UP TRAVELING. TRAVELED TO: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, DENVER AND ASPEN, COLORADO, WHERE HE TOOK UP SKIING, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA AND ARKANSAS

03-00-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT OLYMPIC HOTEL, BUT WAS LET GO BECAUSE OF THEFTS FROM LOCKERS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-12-68 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT SAFEWAY UNTIL 7-26-68, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1969

01-00-69 (00:00) ENROLLED FOR ONE SEMESTER TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

05-00-69 (00:00) TRAVELED TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, AND STAYED WITH FRIENDS FOR TWO OR THREE WEEKS

05-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO AND WORKED IN SAW MILL, TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

09-00-69 (00:00) MOVED TO SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-69 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AS LEGAL MESSENGER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-31-69 (00:00) MET GIRLFRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

12-25-69 (00:00) WENT TO OGDEN, UTAH

1970

06-05-70 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR MEDICAL INSTRUMENT COMPANY, QUIT ON 12-31-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-00-70 (00:00) ENROLLED UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-20-70 (00:30) BUNDY GIVEN TICKET BY HIGHWAY PATROL FOR HITCHHIKING SOUTHBOUND ON HWY 101, MARIN COUNTY, WASHINGTON; GAVE HOME ADDRESS AS 1252 15TH AVE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND LEAVE SEATTLE, DRIVE TO OGDEN, UTAH ; TRAVEL TO YAKIMA, WASHINGTON; BAKER, OREGON; AND OGDEN, UTAH

09-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY AND GIRLFRIEND ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

10-29-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-30-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-31-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

11-01-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-03-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-04-70 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1971

01-00-71 (00:00) BUNDY AT SCHOOL, UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, THROUGH 12-00-71, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

12-31-71 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT HIS JOB WITH THE MEDICAL INSTRUMENT COMPANY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1972

04-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NEAH BAY, WASHINGTON
04-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-18-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, COEUR D' ALENE, IDAHO

06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY HIRED BY THE SEATTLE CRIME COMMISSION, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-72 (00:00) GRADUATED WITH B.S. DEGREE IN PSYCHOLOGY FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-04-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HOQUIAM, WASHINGTON
07-10-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
08-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-25-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
08-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED AT H.V.H. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO WORK FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-01-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-03-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
09-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-15-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-16-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-17-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, CLE ELUM, WASHINGTON
09-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-28-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

10-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-05-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-10-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-19-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-20-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-23-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, RICHLAND, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-24-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

11-00-72 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED FOR CITIZENS GROUP TO ELECT A GOVERNOR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-07-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

12-26-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
12-27-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-30-72 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1973

01-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY ON CONTRACT WITH CRIMINAL JUSTICE PLANNING. BUNDY COMPANY NAME IS T.R.B., SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

02-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-00-73 (00:00) ARRESTED FOR TICKET WARRANTS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON C-26464 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY TURNED IN PROGRESS REPORT TO CRIMINAL JUSTICE PLANNING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-30-73 (13:30) BUNDY HAD HIS VOLKSWAGON REPAIRED AND A KEY MADE, PLUS HAD A KEY TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S CAR MADE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND'S VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-12-73 (12:30) BUNDY HAD GAS LEAK REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
04-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, DUPONT, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY TOOK PLANE FROM SEATTLE TO SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY CHECKED INTO SIESTA MOTEL RM # 8, COLFAX, WASHINGTON
04-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

05-00-73 (00:00) **BUNDY CLAIMED HE COMMITTED HIS FIRST HOMICIDE:** VICTIM UNKNOWN. PICKED UP HITCHHIKER TUMWATER/OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON. NOT CONFIRMED
05-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
05-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
05-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
05-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN DAVENPORT HOTEL, SPOKANE, WASHINGTON
05-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
05-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN VOLKSWAGON, WASHINGTON TAG IBH-521, ENUMCLAW, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY RENTED AN UNKNOWN MAKE OF VEHICLE FROM NATIONAL RENTAL CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

06-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
06-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY STAYED AT MARK HOPKINS HOTEL, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
06-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SAN FRANCISCO, LEFT FOR SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
06-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
06-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA & SEATTLE, WASHINGTON (I-229)
07-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY RENTED ROOM AT EDGEWATER INN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001 SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OPM-001, DUPONT, WASHINGTON
07-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, DUPONT, WASHINGTON
07-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, UNKNOWN CITY, WASHINGTON
07-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
07-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
07-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

07-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON

07-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON

08-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON OYU-149 TACOMA, WASHINGTON
08-20-73 (13:15) BUNDY HAD CLUTCH REPAIRED ON HIS VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-22-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY GOT IN ACCIDENT WITH GIRLFRIEND'S VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, DUPONT, WASHINGTON
08-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON ICI-418, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
08-30-73 (12:00) BUNDY DROVE A HERTZ RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON 17241V, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
(20:00) BUNDY RETURNED RENTAL TRUCK, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY AT SEA-TAC AIRPORT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE EXAMINED, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON BTR-416, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
09-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE & OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
09-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-11-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
09-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD SPRAINED ANKLE CHECKED AT ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-20-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
09-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

10-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-04-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-10-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-15-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-17-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
10-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

11-01-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-05-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-09-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-12-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-13-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

11-14-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-16-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-23-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-25-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD A BEARD
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-26-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY HAD BIRTHDAY PARTY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
11-30-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

12-00-73 (00:00) BUNDY INJURED HIS HEAD WHILE SKIING AT CRYSTAL MOUNTAIN, WASHINGTON
12-03-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
12-06-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-07-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-08-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
12-12-73 (12:30) BUNDY HAD WASHINGTON IBH-521, IN FOR GAS REPAIRS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-18-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-19-73 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-21-73 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-24-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS DRIVING WASHINGTON IBH-521, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-27-73 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-28-73 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-29-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK, FIDELITY TICKET OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-31-73 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

1974

01-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO THRIFTWAY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON,
01-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO BOOK STORE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

01-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO AURORA PLUMBING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR A WORKSHOP, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY PARKED A VEHICLE AT THE OLY HOTEL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED GAS 1200 BLOCK DENNY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
01-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK AT SAFEWAY STORE AT 49TH AND BROOKLYN, CLOSE TO HEALY RESIDENCE.
(00:01) **BUNDY ABDUCTED LINDA ANN HEALY FROM HER HOME IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON**
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

02-01-74 (00:00) **HEALY REPORTED MISSING TO POLICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON**
(00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT 43RD AND ROOSEVELT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY MADE BANKING DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS FOR HIS GIRLFRIEND'S VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

02-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROM, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
02-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

03-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NORTHWEST COPY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED SHOES FROM NORDSTROM, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(19:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED DONNA MANSON FROM THE EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON**
03-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, USP, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, SEATTLE WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
03-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON

04-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UPS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
04-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

04-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WITHDREW FROM UPS LAW SCHOOL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-15-74 (18:00) BUNDY RODE IN CAR POOL TO TAKE EXAM AT UPS LAW SCHOOL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY WROTE A CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(13:30) BUNDY HAD NEW MUFFLER PUT ON HIS VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO FREEWAY VOLKSWAGON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO QFC, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO ERNST, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(21:30) BUNDY WITH ARM IN SLING WAS IDENTIFIED ON THE CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE CAMPUS, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
(22:00) BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT FROM CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
04-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED PAYCHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO NESS FLOWERS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED UNEMPLOYMENT OFFICE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH LAW SCHOOL IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY MAILED APPLICATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH LAW SCHOOL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH. MAILED FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
04-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY STARTED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTION
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

05-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS TWICE AT STANDARD STATION, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO SAFEWAY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK TO PAY AND SAVE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(23:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS FROM OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY, CORVALLIS, OREGON**
05-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT SHOES AT NORDSTROMS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY MADE BANK DEPOSIT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY RECEIVED ACCEPTANCE LETTER FROM UNIVERSITY OF UTAH. BUNDY LIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, AT THE TIME
05-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUKWILA, WASHINGTON
05-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT DRESS AT NORDSTROM AT SOUTHCENTER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY WORKED IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
05-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

06-01-74 (00:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED BRENDA CAROL BALL, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON**
(17:20) BUNDY GOES TO HIS GIRLFRIEND'S, DAUGHTER'S BAPTISM, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN TACOMA, WASHINGTON
06-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-08-74 (12:00) BUNDY WITH FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-09-74 (05:00) BUNDY LEFT FRIEND, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY WROTE TWO CHECKS IN THE UNIVERSIY AREA OF SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-10-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA WASHINGTON
06-11-74 (DAYHR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA WASHINGTION

06-12-74 (01:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED GEORGANNE HAWKINS FROM AN ALLEY BEHIND THE KAPPA ALPHA THETA SORORITY HOUSE WHERE SHE WAS LIVING, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON**
(PM.HR) BUNDY CHARGED GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO THE DUMP SITE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(17:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO ABDUCTION SITE AND PICKED UP EVIDENCE
06-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO **HAWKINS** DUMP SITE AND REMOVED MORE EVIDENCE, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
BUNDY RETURNED ONE MORE TIME ONE WEEK OR TEN DAYS FROM THIS DATE
06-16-74 (12:34) BUNDY RENTED POWER MOWER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER WITH FRIEND, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
06-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
06-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
06-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
06-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN BELLEVUE, WASHINGTON
06-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT ON RAFT TRIP DOWN YAKIMA RIVER, PUT RAFT IN AT I-90 & HWY 97, ELLENSBURG, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(PM.HR) BUNDY HAD DINNER IN NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON

07-00-74 (00:00) FIRST WEEK, BUNDY REMOVED SKI RACK FROM GIRLFRIEND'S KLOEPHER'S VEHICLE AND PLACED IT ON HIS CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON LEAVE WITHOUT PAY FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-05-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TUMWATER, WASHINGTON
07-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
07-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN AT LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MERCER ISLAND, WASHINGTON
07-09-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-10-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

07-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK FOR CASH, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY SHOWED UP AT HIS GIRLFRIEND'S HOME AND HAD A FIGHT, THEN HE LEFT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(12:15) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP, SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
(12:30) **BUNDY ABDUCTED JANICE ANNE OTT FROM LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON BUNDY POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS LEAVING WITH OTT**
(13:00) **DENISE MARIE NASLUND ARRIVED AT SAMMAMISH STATE PARK, WASHINGTON**
(15:00) BUNDY, ARM IN SLING, APPROACHED WOMAN FOR HELP, SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON
(16:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE MARIE NASLUND FROM LAKE SAMMAMISH STATE PARK NEAR ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON**
(18:00) BUNDY'S GIRLFRIEND RETURNED HOME, THEN BUNDY ARRIVED AND REMOVED SKI RACK FROM HIS CAR AND PUT IT ON HER CAR, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(20:15) BUNDY WENT HOME, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY OFF SICK FROM DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
07-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY PICKED UP RUG CLEANER, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY WENT TO SEATTLE STATE PARK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
07-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

08-00-74 (00:00) MOVED TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY IN BANK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS AT STANDARD STATION, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-04-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON

08-15-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
08-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
08-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY TERMINATED WORK AT DEPT. OF EMERGENCY SERVICES, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-29-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
08-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

09-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, PORTLAND, OREGON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
(00:00) **BUNDY, WHILE MOVING FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, DROVE THROUGH BOISE, IDAHO, AND PICKED UP AN UNKNOWN HITCHHIKER AND KILLED HER. HE THEN DUMPED HER BODY IN THE SNAKE RIVER. VICTIM'S IDENTIFICATION IS UNKNOWN, BODY HAS NEVER BEEN LOCATED.**
09-03-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT ITEM AT NORDSTROM, TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-04-74 (00:00) **BODIES OF JANICE ANNE OTT AND DENISE MARIE NASLUND LOCATED, ISSAQUAH, WASHINGTON**
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO
09-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) MONEY DEPOSITED IN BUNDY'S BANK ACCOUNT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-07-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW FROM SEATTLE TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-13-74 (00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED BACK IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
09-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW TO TACOMA, WASHINGTON
09-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY DEPOSITED MONEY INTO BANK, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY LEFT SEATTLE AND RETURNED TO SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, NORTH BEND, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, YAKIMA, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HERMISTON, OREGON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LAGRANDE, OREGON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BURLEY, IDAHO
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, TREMONTON, UTAH
09-19-74 (19:24) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-25-74 (17:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
09-27-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

FALL--74 (00:00) BAPTIZED A MEMBER OF THE LATTER DAY SAINTS CHURCH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

10-01-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(22:25) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

10-02-74 (00:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED NANCY WILCOX, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH**
(00:00) **NANCY WILCOX REPORTED MISSING, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH**
(00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

10-03-74 (21:58) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-08-74 (14:57) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-09-74 (23:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-11-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-13-74 (03:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-14-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, MURRAY, UTAH
(19:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-15-74 (00:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(10:30) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CALLED A UTAH NUMBER, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(21:30) **BUNDY ABDUCTED MELISSA SMITH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH**
(23:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFIREND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
10-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-21-74 (21:29) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-25-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-26-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-27-74 (00:00) **BODY OF MELISSA SMITH LOCATED, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH**
10-28-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH
10-31-74 (00:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED LAURA AIME, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH**

11-01-74 (12:44) BUNDY ON PHONE IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-02-74 (09:55) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-04-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-07-74 (14:56) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-08-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(19:00) **ATTEMPTED ABDUCTION OF CAROL DARONCH, MURRAY, UTAH**
(00:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED DEBBIE KENT, BOUNTIFUL, UTAH**
(23:52) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) NO OTHER CALLS ON THIS DATE
11-14-74 (22:08) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-16-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-17-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, HEBER, UTAH
11-18-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-19-74 (15:36) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-21-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(23:03) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-22-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(14:02) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-23-74 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

11-25-74 (12:08) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-26-74 (12:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
11-27-74 (00:00) **BODY OF LAURA AIME FOUND IN MT., 20 MILES AWAY FROM WHERE AIME WAS LAST SEEN, SALEM, UTAH**
11-30-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

12-02-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-05-74 (14:24) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-06-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY WROTE CHECK, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-07-74 (21:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-10-74 (20:26) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-11-74 (14:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-12-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-13-74 (12:54) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-19-74 (00:00) BUNDY'S UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE A957298 IS ISSUED
(13:46) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-20-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-21-74 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-22-74 (05:59) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-24-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-25-74 (16:21) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, OGDEN, UTAH
12-26-74 (16:50) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-31-74 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, OGDEN, UTAH

1975

01-01-75 (21:03) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, PROVO, UTAH
01-08-75 (00:31) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY APPLIED FOR A UTAH DRIVER'S LICENSE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
(00:00) **CARYN E. CAMPBELL ARRIVED AT SNOWMASS, STAYED AT THE WILDWOOD INN AT SNOWMASS; COLORADO**
01-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
(18:00) **CAMPBELL HAD DINNER, SNOWMASS, COLORADO**
(00:00) BUNDY IDENTIFIED AS BEING IN AREA JUST PRIOR TO ABDUCTION, SNOWMASS, COLORADO
(19:43) **BUNDY ABDUCTED CARYN EILEEN CAMPBELL FROM THE WILDWOOD INN, SNOWMASS, COLORADO**
(22:30) **CAMPBELL REPORTED MISSING, SNOWMASS, COLORADO**
01-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
(18:23) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY VISITED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

01-27-75 (21:14) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
01-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

02-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED UTAH LICENSE PLATE LJB-088
02-01-75 (13:49) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-08-75 (21:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-13-75 (22:04) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-15-75 (13:05) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-17-75 (01:21) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) **CAREN EILEEN CAMPBELL'S BODY LOCATED 2.8 MILES FROM ABDUCTION SITE ON OWL CREEK ROAD, ASPEN, COLORADO**
02-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-22-74 (23:48) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
02-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

03-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-05-75 (00:00) **BODIES OF LINDA ANN HEALY, ROBERTA KATHLEEN PARKS, SUSAN ELAINE RANCOURT AND BRENDA CAROL BALL LOCATED ON TAYLOR MT., WASHINGTON**
03-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(22:11) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ROCK SPRINGS, WYOMING
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, LARAMIE, WYOMING

03-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY PURCHASED GAS IN DILLON & SILVERTHORNE, COLORADO
(PH:HR) SILVERTON POLICE CHIEF SAW BUNDY WALK INTO HOLIDAY INN, FRISCO, COLORADO, WHICH IS NEAR VAIL, COLORADO
(16:00) BUNDY ARRIVED IN HIS VOLKSWAGON IN VAIL, COLORADO
(21:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED VICTIM JULIE CUNNINGHAM FROM VAIL, COLORADO AND TRANSPORTED HER BODY** 100 **MILES AWAY FROM VAIL BEFORE DUMPING BODY**
03-16-75 (14:47) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(20:42) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH; CALLED GIRLFRIEND IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
03-18-75 (11:01) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-27-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-29-75 (15:17) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

04-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY RETURNED TO MURDER SITE OF **JULIE CUNNINGHAM** APPROXIMATELY SIX WEEKS AFTER MURDER AND BURIED THE BODY, GARFIELD COUNTY, COLORADO
04-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-04-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GOLDEN, COLORADO
(00:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED DENISE OLIVERSON WHILE SHE WAS RIDING HER BICYCLE IN GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO. BODY NEVER LOCATED, POSSIBLY IN A RIVER IN COLORADO.**
04-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SILVERTON, COLORADO
(00:00) **OLIVERSON** BICYCLE WAS SEEN BUT NOT REPORTED TO THE POLICE UNTIL 4-7-75, GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO
04-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GRAND JUNCTION, COLORADO
04-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, GREEN RIVER, UTAH
04-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-11-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

04-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-28-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-29-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
04-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

05-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY DROVE HIS VOLKSWAGON TO POCATELLO, IDAHO
(PM.HR) BUNDY WAS CHALLENGED IN DORM ON COLLEGE CAMPUS, POCATELLO, IDAHO
05-06-75 (12:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED A FEMALE FROM POCATELLO, IDAHO. DESCRIPTION FIT LYNETTE CULVER, WHO WAS THE ONLY MISSING FEMALE AT THE TIME, POCATELLO, IDAHO**
05-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
05-31-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-00-75 (00:00) NIGHT MANAGER, BALLIF HALL, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
06-06-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDELTON, OREGON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, ELLENBURG, WASHINGTON
06-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, PENDLETON, OREGON
(00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, BOISE, IDAHO
06-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
06-27-75 (00:00) **BUNDY ABDUCTED SUSAN CURTIS, BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY, PROVO, UTAH**
06-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

07-00-75 (00:00) SECURITY GUARD, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH (LOST JOB AUGUST 1975)
07-01-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-09-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-10-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-12-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

07-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-23-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-24-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-26-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
07-30-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SCHOOL, UU, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

08-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-16-75 (02:30) BUNDY ARRESTED; ATTEMPT TO EVADE POLICE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-18-75 (21:16) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
08-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY BOUGHT GAS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) BUNDY ARRESTED: POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(19:00) BUNDY APARTMENT WAS SEARCHED. FOUND WAS A PROGRAM FROM A HIGH SCHOOL PLAY IN BOUNTIFUL, UTAH, WHERE **DEBBIE KENT** WAS LAST SEEN.
08-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

09-02-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-05-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COLORADO
09-07-75 (00:00) BUNDY ON PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-08-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON, VIN # 118731185, WAS IDENTIFIED BY **CAROL DARONCH.**
(10:59) BUNDY ON THE PHONE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-12-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
09-15-75 (11:45) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

10-01-75 (00:00) CUSTODIAL WORKER, LAST WORK DAY, UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(15:00) BUNDY GIVEN COURT ORDER TO STAND IN A LINE UP, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-02-75 (09:00) BUNDY ARRIVED FOR LINE-UP. LONG HAIR WAS CUT AND PARTED ON DIFFERENT SIDE. ABDUCTION VICTIM **CAROL DARONCH** IDENTIFIED BUNDY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
(11:00) BUNDY ARRESTED; AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING/ATTEMPTED CRIMINAL HOMICIDE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-03-75 (00:00) BUNDY RESIDENCE ON DOUGLAS WAS SEARCHED, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-15-75 (00:00) BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON WAS SEARCHED, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
10-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IS SERVED WITH A SEARCH WARRANT FOR HIS BLOOD, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

11-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY BAILED OUT OF JAIL, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
11-00-75 (00:00) BUNDY FLEW OUT OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, ON THANKSGIVING DAY AND FLEW TO SEA-TAC AIRPORT IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

12-00-75 (00:00) GOT ENGAGED TO HIS GIRLFRIEND
12-02-75 (18:30) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON, LIGHT TAN IN COLOR WITH WASHINGTON TAG AQB-894, ON I-5 AT 320, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-03-75 (10:05) BUNDY SEEN DRIVING IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-04-75 (12:40) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(15:00) BUNDY AT UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON IN CAFETERIA, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-05-75 (20:30 BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-06-75 (09:20) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-07-75 (13:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-08-75 (16:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-09-75 (08:15) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-10-75 (07:47) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
12-11-75 (09:00) BUNDY PURCHASED BUS TICKET TO AIRPORT, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY LEFT FOR SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-13-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-14-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-15-75 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-16-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-17-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-18-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-19-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-20-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-21-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-22-75 (00:00) BUNDY IN SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-25-75 (00:00) BUNDY VISITED BY GIRFRIEND, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
12-31-74 (AM:HR) BUNDY IN COURT, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

1976

01-12-76 (20:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-13-76 (08:30) BUNDY SEEN, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(13:32) BUNDY DROVE VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON TAG AQB-894, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
01-29-76 (09:15) INVESTIGATORS LEARN THAT HAIRS FOUND IN BUNDY'S VOLKSWAGON CAME FROM HOMICIDE VICTIMS CARYN CAMPBELL AND MELISSA SMITH
01-30-76 (00:00) BUNDY DROVE WASHINGTON OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

02-03-76 (22:21) BUNDY LEFT DRIVING VOLKSWAGON WITH WASHINGTON TAG OPM-001, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
(00:00) BUNDY IN SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
02-23-76 (00:00) BUNDY TRIAL BEGAN, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

03-01-76 (00:00) CONVICTED IN COURT, AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING, REMANDED TO CUSTODY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-22-76 (00:00) COMMITTED TO JAIL/PRISON, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
03-23-76 (00:00) CHARGED WITH FRAUDULENT APPLICATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

06-22-76 (00:00) CONVICTED IN COURT, EVADING POLICE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

07-06-76 (00:00) PRISON: RECEIVED UTAH STATE PRISON FOR AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING

10-21-76 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER OF **CARYN CAMPBELL, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO**

1977

01-28-77 (00:00) BUNDY RELEASED FROM SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, TO GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
01-29-77 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH MURDER, ASPEN, COLORADO
06-07-77 (10:48) ESCAPED FROM COURTHOUSE, PITKIN COUNTY JAIL, ASPEN, COLORADO
06-08-77 (00:00) BUNDY BROKE INTO MOUNTAIN CABIN FIVE MILES FROM ASPEN AND STOLE RIFLE, CASTLE CREEK ROAD, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO
06-13-77 (00:00 BUNDY STOLE 1966 BLUE CADILLAC, COLORADO TAG ZG-1765, FROM 805 BONITA, ASPEN, IN PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO
(02:00) BUNDY ARRESTED; ESCAPE FROM ASPEN, COLORADO, DRIVING STOLEN VEHICLE
06-15-77 (00:00) BUNDY CHARGED WITH ESCAPE, BURGLARY AND FELONY THEFT, PITKIN COUNTY, COLORADO

12-31-77 (00:00) ESCAPED FROM JAIL, GLENWOOD SPRINGS, COLORADO
(00:00) BUNDY STOLE OLD M.G., WHICH BROKE DOWN, AND GOT A RIDE TO VAIL, COLORADO
(00:00) BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM VAIL TO DENVER, COLORADO
(00:00) BUNDY TOOK A PLANE FROM DENVER, COLORADO, TO CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1978

01-01-78 (00:00) BUNDY TOOK TRAIN FROM CHICAGO TO ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
(00:00) BUNDY ARRIVED IN ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, AND STOLE VEHICLE
01-03-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE UNKNOWN VEHICLE, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
01-05-78 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN, IN STOLEN VEHICLE AND DROVE TO ATLANTA, GEORGIA, WHERE BUNDY LEFT THE STOLEN VEHICLE.
01-06-78 (00:00) BUNDY TOOK BUS FROM ATLANTA, GEORGIA, TO TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
01-07-78 (PM.HR) BUNDY ARRIVED IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA SIGNED LEASE AT THE "OAKS".

01-12-78 (15:55) BUNDY STOLE VAN KEYS FROM FLORIDA STATE AND HAD THEM COPIED WITH INTENTION OF STEALING A VAN. KEYS WERE REPORTED STOLEN AND VAN WAS BLOCKED IN. BUNDY RETURNED KEYS, BUT WAS UNABLE TO STEAL VAN, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-13-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D-11300, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-14-78 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN NEXT TO CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE. TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-15-78 (02:00) BUNDY LEFT SHARROD'S BAR, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(02:30) BUNDY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, KILLED **LISA LEVY, MARGARET BOWMAN**, AND INJURED **KAREN CHANDLER AND KATHY KLEINER**, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(03:17) NEARY ENTERED CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE AND HEARD NOISES UPSTAIRS. SAW BUNDY COMING DOWN THE STAIRS WITH SOME TYPE OF CLUB IN HIS HAND.

(03:23) TELEPHONE CALL FROM CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE TO LOCAL HOSPITAL REPORTING THE ASSAULTS.

(03:26) OFFICERS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE

(04:37) FIVE BLOCKS AWAY FROM THE CHI OMEGA SORORITY HOUSE, BUNDY ENTERED **CHERYL THOMAS** HOUSE; ATTACKED HER, BUT SHE SURVIVED, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(04:40) TALLAHASSEE POLICE RECEIVED CALL TO RESPOND TO **CHERYL THOMAS** HOUSE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(05:00) BUNDY BACK AT HIS RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-21-78 (03:02) BUNDY STOLE WALLET AND CREDIT CARDS AT 1940 NO. MONROE STREET, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-23-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-24-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-25-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-26-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-27-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-28-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-29-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

01-31-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-03-78 (15:00) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

(PM.HR) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD FROM HILTON HOTEL, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-04-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE CREDIT CARD, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA

02-05-78 (00:00) BUNDY STOLE VAN FROM FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY AND PUT STOLEN FLORIDA LICENSE TAG 13D11300 ON IT, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

02-06-78 (00:00) BUNDY LEFT IN STOLEN VAN FROM TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-07-78 (00:00) BUNDY IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
(11:30) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT HOLIDAY INN AT ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
(PM.HR) BUNDY SEEN AT AGRICULTURAL AREA 10 OR 12 MILES NORTH OF LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
(23:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD FOR GAS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
(23:00) CHECKED INTO HOLIDAY INN, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
02-08-78 (00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO BUY GAS AND A MAP, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
(00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD, ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
(12:30) BUNDY BOUGHT BUCK KNIFE AT GREEN ACRES SPORTING GOODS, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
(12:53) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AND CHECKED INTO HOLIDAY INN, ORANGE PARK, FLORIDA
(13:30) **BUNDY ATTEMPTED TO PICK UP FEMALE IN K-MART PARKING LOT. VICTIM'S BROTHER INTERVENED. POSTIVE IDENTIFICATION OF BUNDY AND STOLEN WHITE VAN WITH FLORIDA PLATE 13D11300.**
02-09-78 (07:30) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
(08:00) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
(08:20) CROSSING GUARD SAW WHITE VAN DRIVE BY JR. HIGH SCHOOL, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA
(08:45) **KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH WENT TO HOMEROOM, RETURNED TO PICK UP A PURSE SHE LEFT BEHIND, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA**
(08:55) **PARAMEDICS DROVE BY AND SAW BUNDY LEADING KIMBERLY DIANA LEACH BY THE ARM, LAKE CITY, FLORIDA**
(09:00) **110 MILES AWAY FROM TALLAHASSEE, KIMBERLY DIANE LEACH WAS ABDUCTED IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA**
(18:30) BUNDY ATE AND PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-10-78 (00:00) BUNDY ATE AT CHEZ PIERRE, PAID WITH STOLEN CREDIT CARD, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(00:00) BUNDY STOLE GREEN TOYOTA, FLORIDA
(22:00) BUNDY SEEN BY POLICE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-11-78 (00:00) BUNDY SEEN AT RESIDENCE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(00:00) BUNDY USED STOLEN CREDIT CARD AT CHEZ PIERRE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-12-78 (00:00) ORANGE VOLKSWAGON WAS STOLEN, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(PM:HR) BUNDY LEFT TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
02-13-78 (00:00) STOLEN VAN WAS RECOVERED, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
(00:00) BUNDY USED A STOLEN CREDIT CARD TO CHECK INTO HOLIDAY INN, CRESTVIEW, FLORIDA

02-14-78 (01:30) BUNDY ARRESTED: BUNDY HAD ON SHIRT WITH TORN SLEEV FIBERS FROM SHIRT MATCHED FIBERS FOUND AT THE LEACH CRIME SCENE, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

02-16-78 (00:00) BUNDY WAS IDENTIFIED AS TED BUNDY, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

04-07-78 (00:00) **KIMBERLY DIANE LEACH'S BODY LOCATED 32 MILES FROM THE JR. HIGH IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA. EVIDENCE AT SCENE INDICATED LEACH WAS PLACED AT DUMP SITE ON 2-9-78.**

04-10-78 (00:00) TWO COUNTS OF FORGERY WERE ADDED TO BUNDY'S JAIL PACKET, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

04-27-78 (17:00) BUNDY HAD DENTAL IMPRESSIONS TAKEN OF HIS TEETH, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA

07-07-78 (00:00) BUNDY INDICTED ON THE CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA

1979

07-31-79 (00:00) BUNDY GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE FOR THE CHI OMEGA MURDERS IN FLORIDA

1980

02-07-80 (00:00) BUNDY CONVICTED OF THE **KIMBERLY LEACH MURDER THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA**

02-09-80 (00:00) BUNDY GETS MARRIED DURING PENALTY STAGE OF THE TRIAL, FLORIDA

02-12-80 (00:00) **BUNDY RECEIVED THE DEATH PENALTY FOR THE MURDER OF KIMBERLY LEACH THAT TOOK PLACE IN LAKE CITY, FLORIDA**

1989

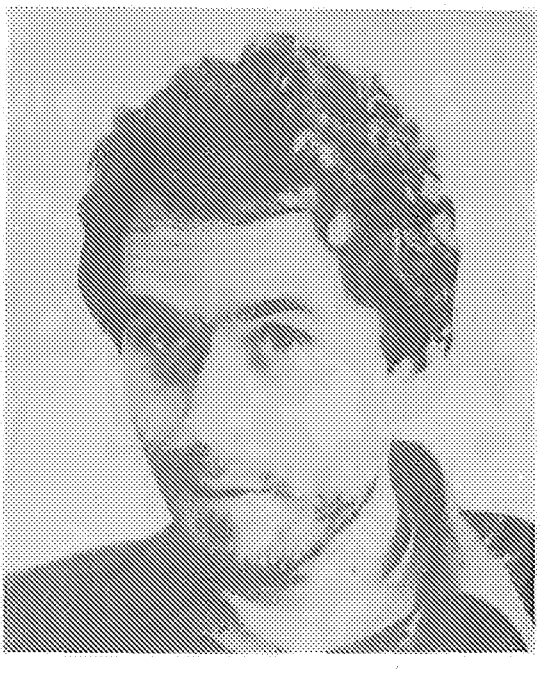
01-24-89 (07:16) BUNDY DIED IN THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, FLORIDA STATE PRISON, FLORIDA

(08:38) POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION OF TED BUNDY, FLORIDA

PREPARED BY JAMES F. BELL
800-634-4097 OR 703-640-1483
VICAP-F.B.I. ACADEMY
QUANTICO, VIRGINIA
22135

WANTED BY THE FBI

INTERSTATE FLIGHT - MURDER



THEODORE ROBERT BUNDY

DESCRIPTION

Born November 24, 1946, Burlington, Vermont (not supported by birth records); Height, 5'11" to 6'; Weight, 145 to 175 pounds; Build, slender, athletic; Hair, dark brown, collar length; Eyes, blue; Complexion, pale / sallow; Race, white; Nationality, American; Occupations, bellboy, busboy, cook's helper, dishwasher, janitor, law school student, office worker, political campaign worker, psychiatric social worker, salesman, security guard; Scars and Marks, mole on neck, scar on scalp; Social Security Number used, 533-44-4655; Remarks, occasionally stammers when upset; has worn glasses, false mustache and beard as disguise in past; left-handed; can imitate British accent; reportedly physical fitness and health enthusiast.

CRIMINAL RECORD

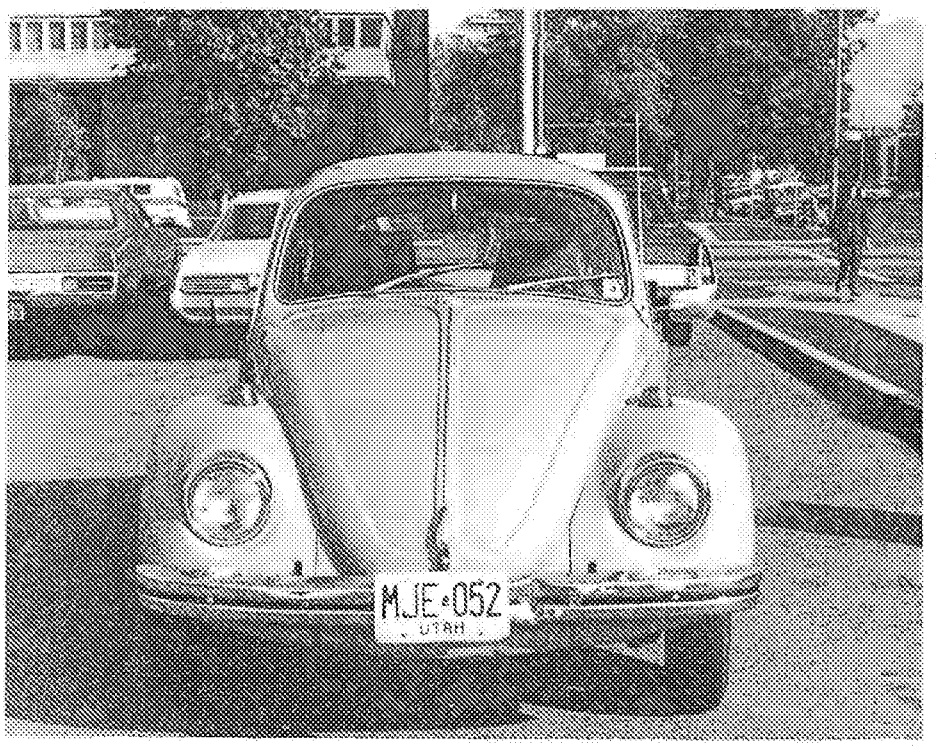
Bundy has been convicted of aggravated kidnaping.

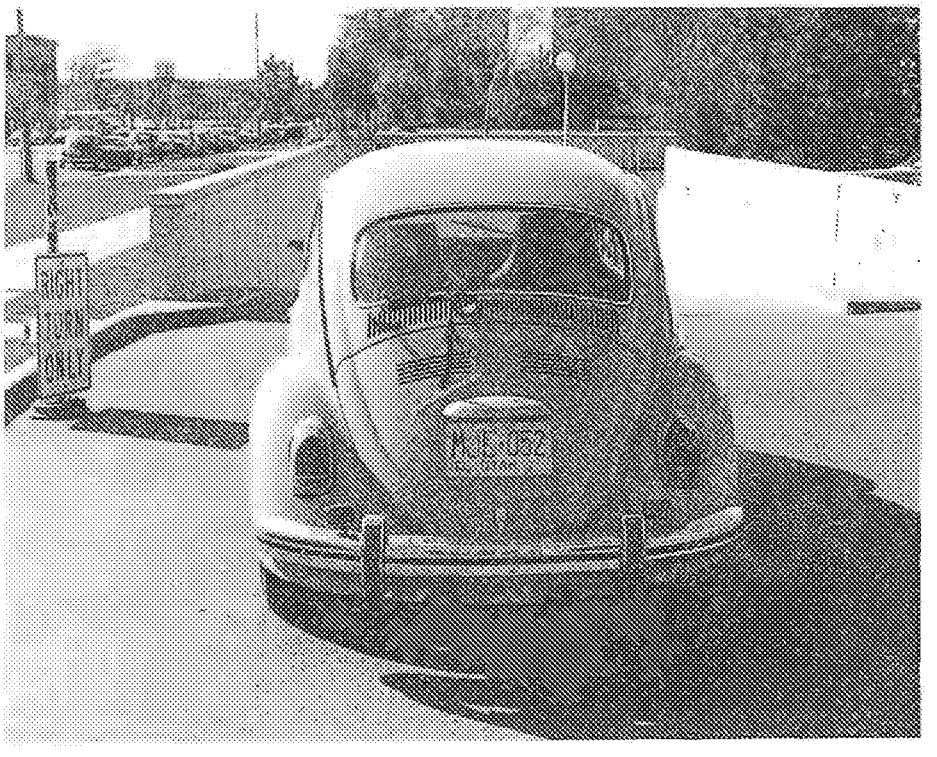
CAUTION

BUNDY, A COLLEGE-EDUCATED PHYSICAL FITNESS ENTHUSIAST WITH A PRIOR HISTORY OF ESCAPE, IS BEING SOUGHT AS A PRISON ESCAPEE AFTER BEING CONVICTED OF KIDNAPING AND WHILE AWAITING TRIAL INVOLVING A BRUTAL SEX SLAYING OF A WOMAN AT A SKI RESORT. HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED, DANGEROUS AND AN ESCAPE RISK.

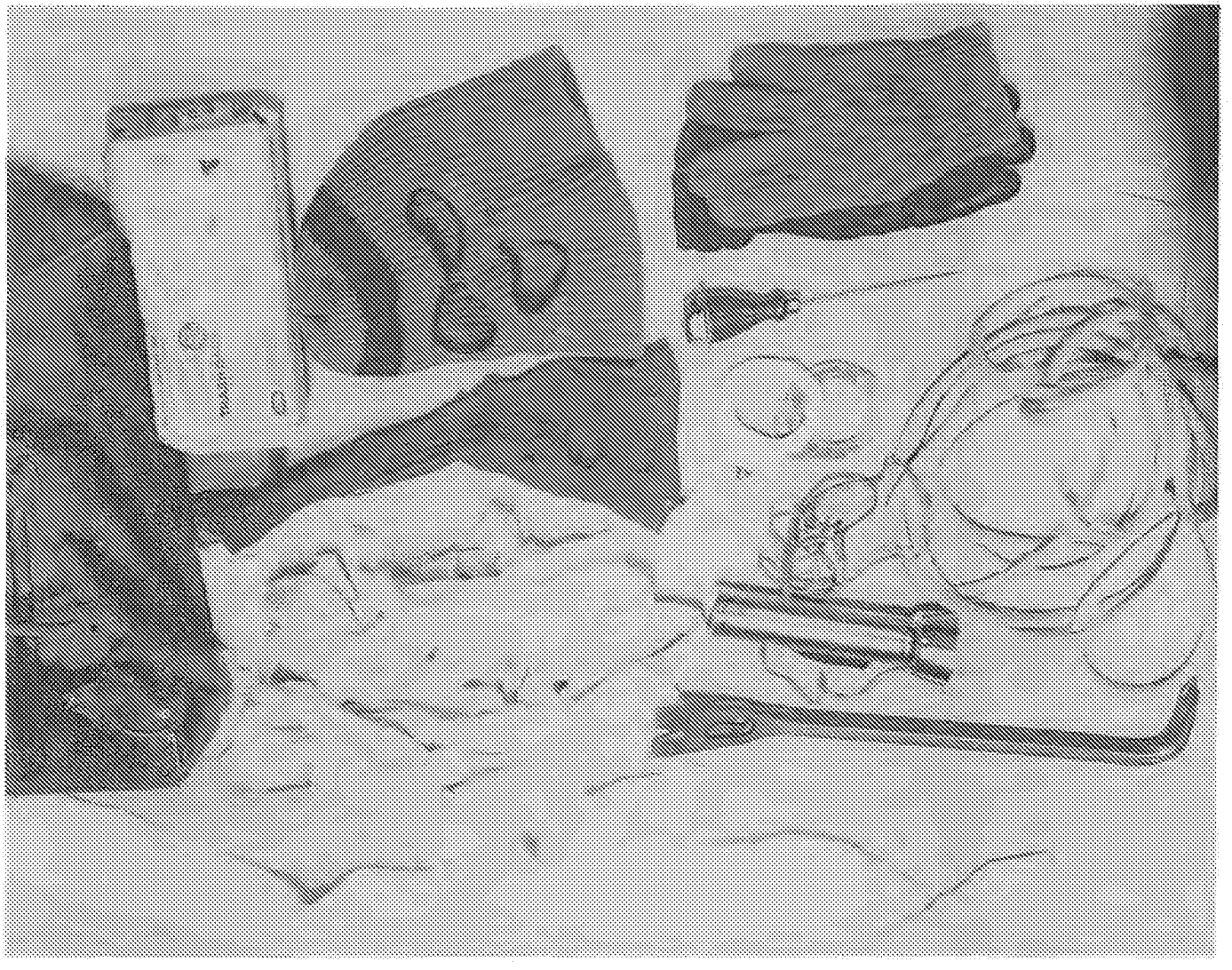
FBI/DOJ

The FBI Wanted Poster on Bundy.





The Volkswagon Bundy drove at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.



Items located in Bundy's Volkswagon at the time of his arrest in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8/16/75.

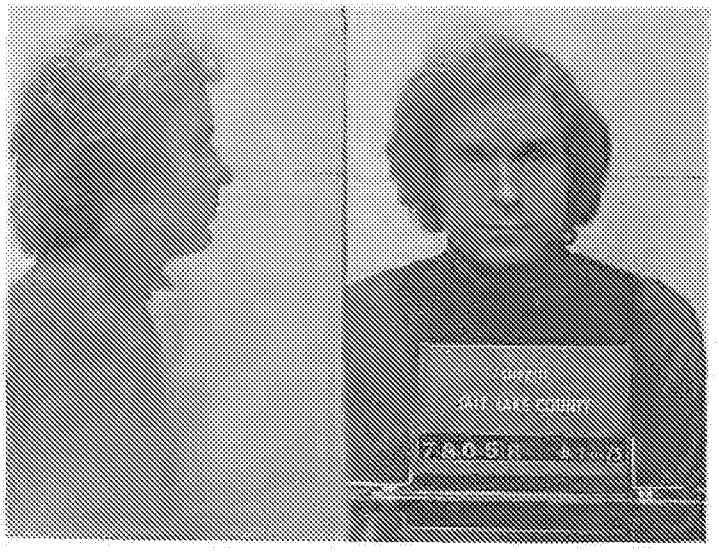


Photo taken of Bundy when arrested on 8/16/75.

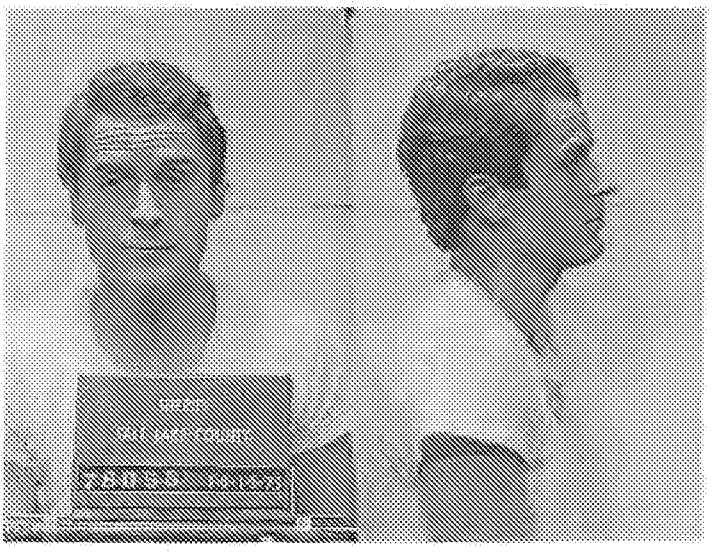
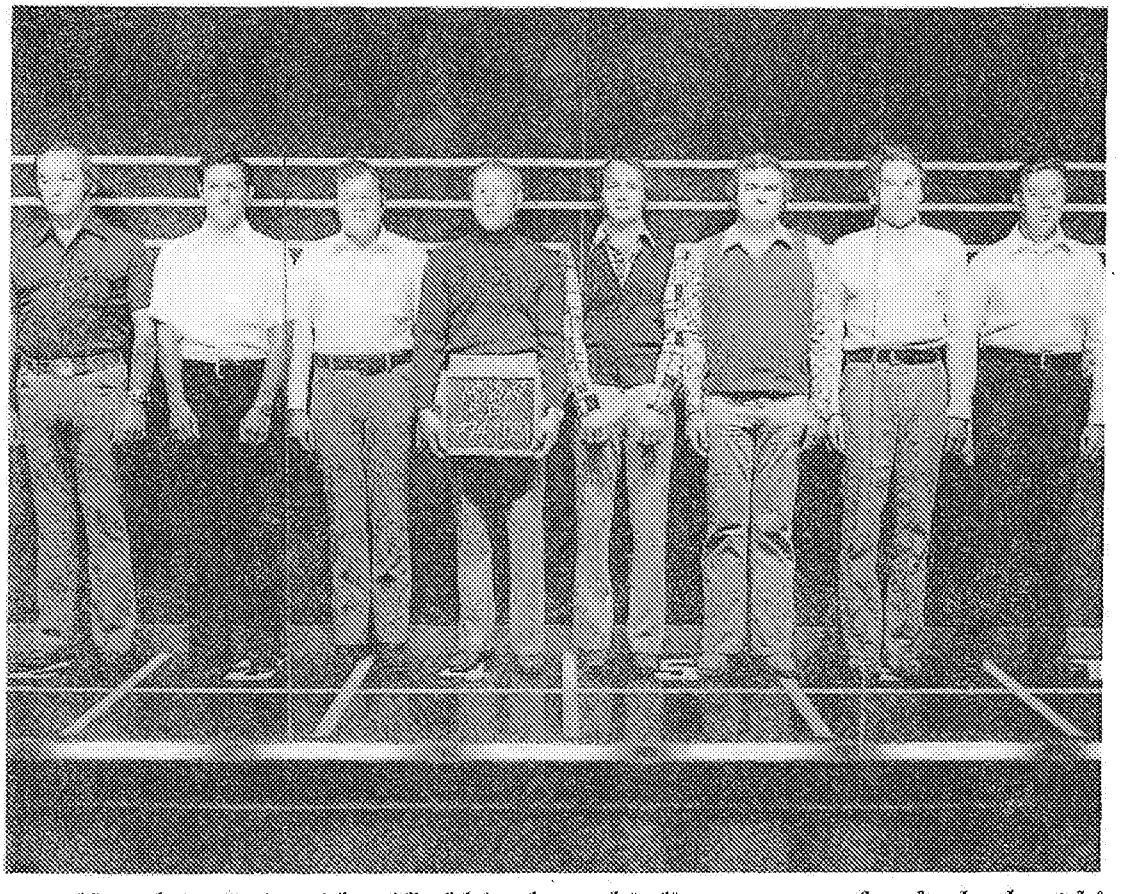


Photo taken of Bundy right after line up on 10/2/75.



One of Bundy's victims identified him from this line up even after he had cut his hair and parted it on the opposite side.

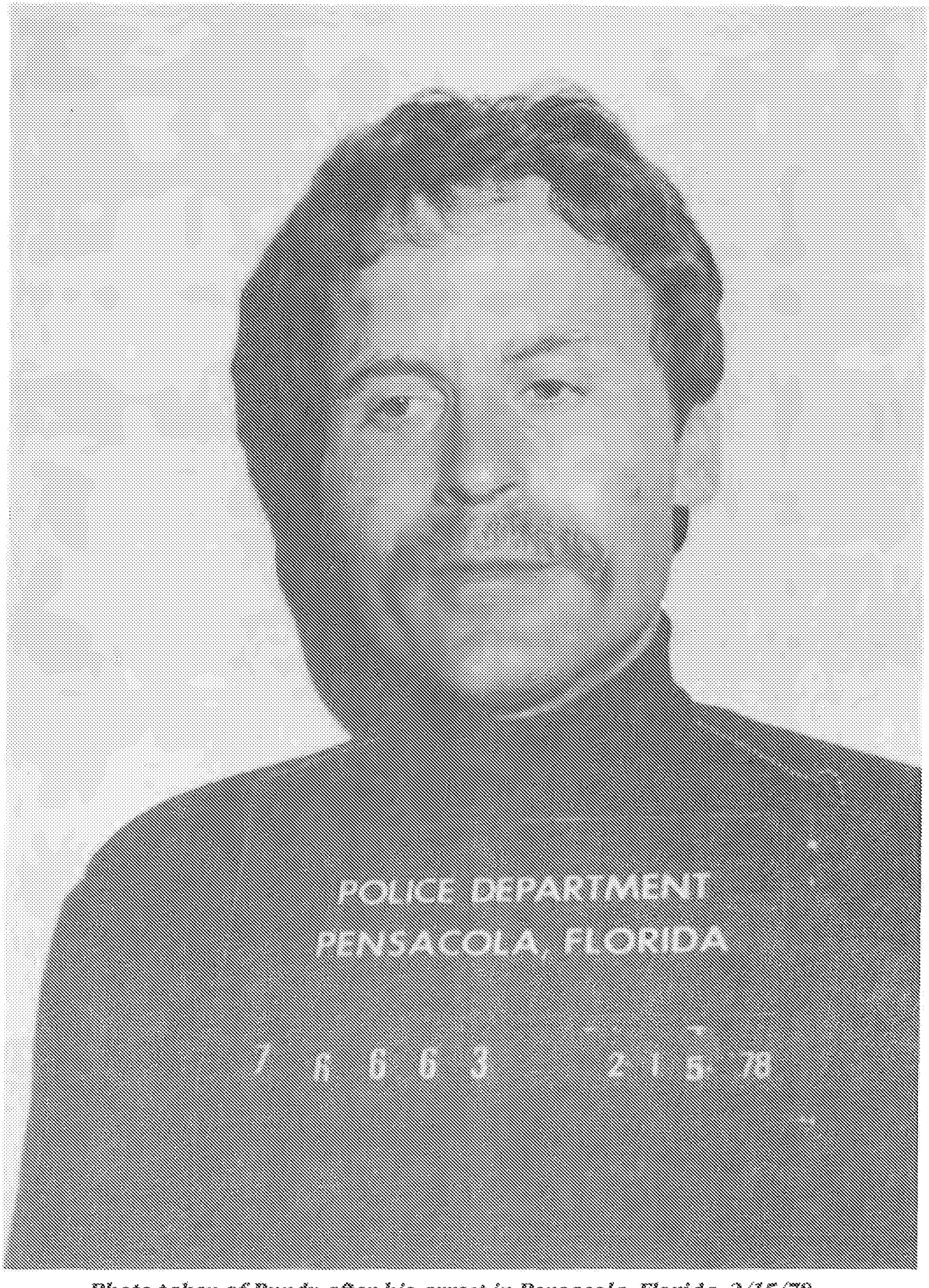
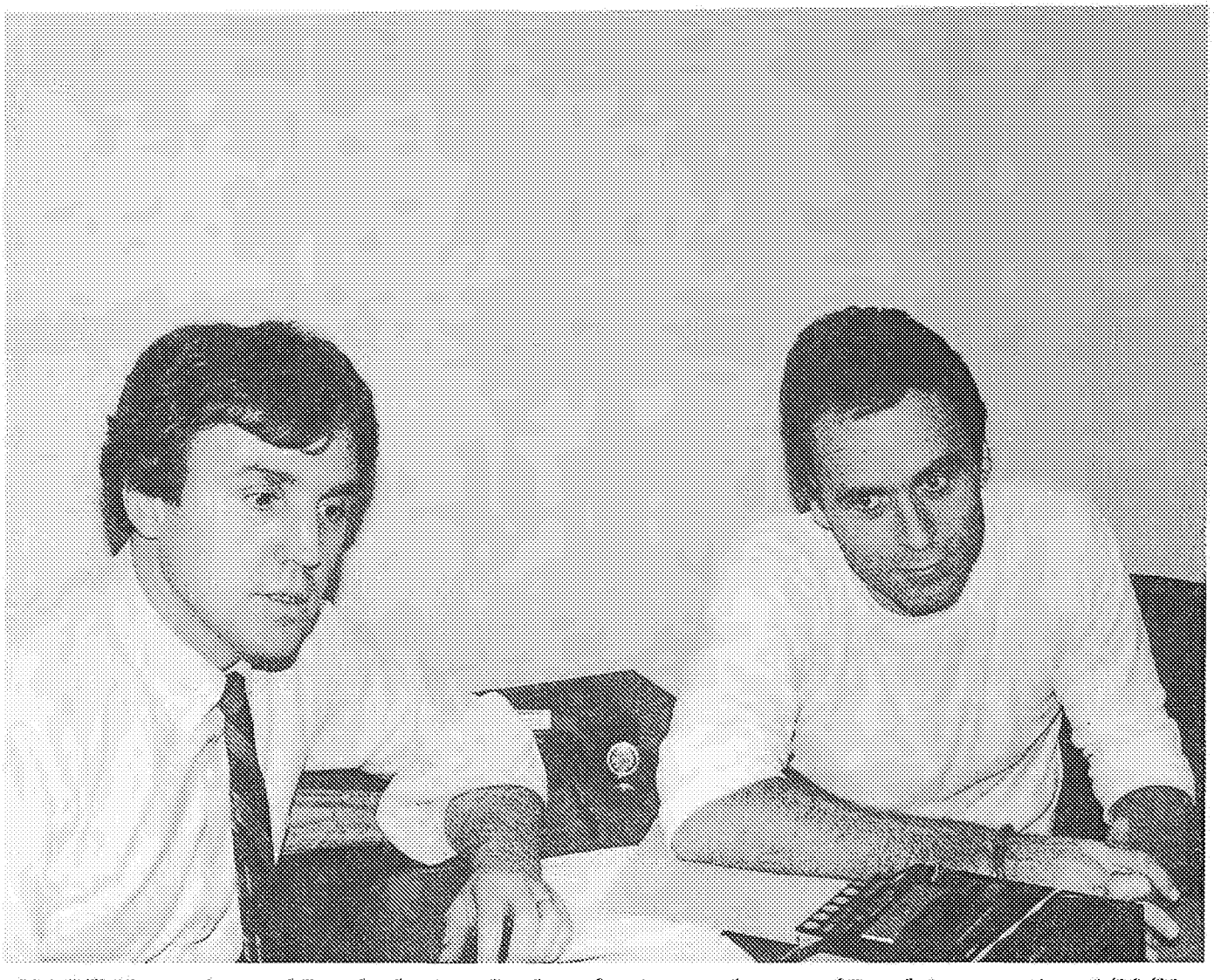
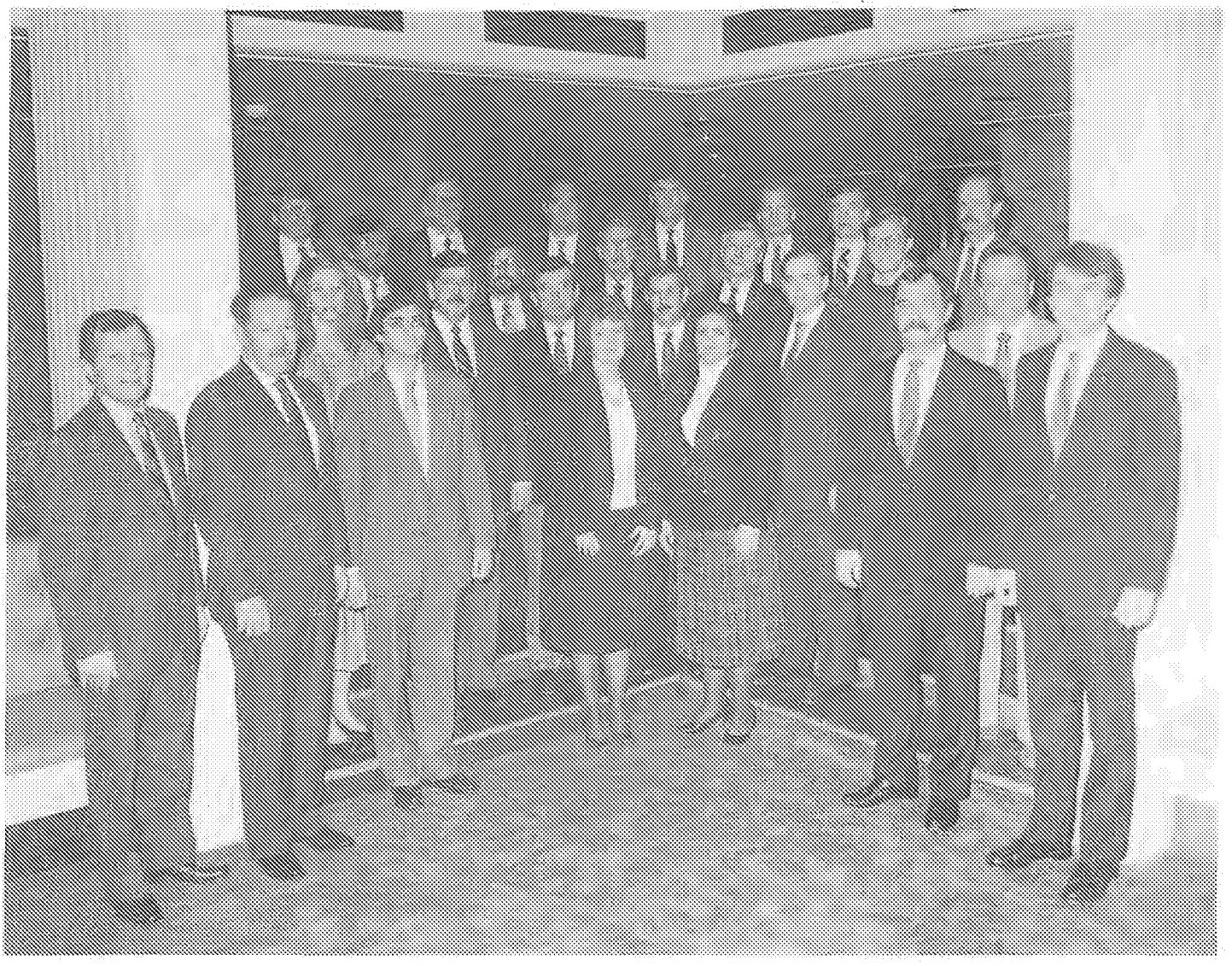


Photo taken of Bundy after his arrest in Pensacola, Florida, 2/15/78.



SSA Bill Hagmaier and Bundy during final confession on the eve of Bundy's execution, 1/23/89.



Ted Bundy Multiagency Investigation Team Conference
2/21 - 24/89

Jim Bell	*Salt Lake City (UT) Police Department*
Jerry M. Blair	*State Attorney, FL*
Mike Brown	*Sonoma County (CA) Sheriff's Department*
Alan E. Burgess	*FBI*
Dennis Couch	*Salt Lake County (UT) Sheriff's Office*
Paul Decker	*Florida Department of Corrections*
George R. Dekle (Bob)	*Assistant State Attorney, FL*
Lee Erickson	*Oregon State Police*
Bob Evans	*Department of Public Safety, Seattle, WA*
Mike Fisher	*DA's Office, Glenwood Springs, CO*
Terence J. Green	*FBI*
W. Hagmaier, III	*FBI*
Andrea Hillyer	*Office of the Governor, FL*
James B. Howlett	*FBI*
Ken Kahn	*Santa Clara County (CA) Sheriff's Office*
Robert Keppel	*Office of the Attorney General, WA*
Bonnie Knapp	*FBI*
Cynthia J. Lent	*FBI*
Matt Lindvall	*Vail (CO) Police Department*
James Sewell	*Gulfport (FL) Police Department*
David Stapleton	*FBI*
Jerry Thompson	*Salt Lake County (UT) Sheriff's Office*
David Tubbs	*FBI*
Jim Whitehead	*Idaho Deprtment of Law Enforcement*
James A. Wright	*FBI*
James York	*Attorney General's Office, FL*